

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1944

EDITED BY
JOHN BREEN, M.A.

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

JOHN S. BURNS & SONS
GLASGOW: 195 BUCCLEUCH STREET

Altar Wines

Fully Certificated and Guaranteed.

Authorised by the Archbishops of Liverpool, Glasgow, Cardiff, etc., and the Bishops of the other Dioceses of Great Britain.

"Missa," Light and Pleasant	
"Lizbona A," Light Medium	
"Muscatel," Sweet	
"Malvino," Pale Sweet Lisbon Malaga	
"No. 5," Sweet	
"No. 9," Dry	

PRICES ON
APPLICATION

Carriage Paid.

Subject to supplies being available.

Should any Altar Wine ordered be out of stock, we will send the nearest to it in price and quality.

Quantities may be restricted if circumstances make it necessary.

In the interest of all we ask our customers not to change from their usual brand unless absolutely necessary.

STANDISH & CO.

(Wine Merchants) Ltd.

4 RUMFORD PLACE, LIVERPOOL, 3

Telephone: CENTRAL 7968

EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. John Breen, Blairs College, Aberdeen. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 4th October in each year.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 24th November. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The Publishers desire to make it clear that the matter regarding the Church in Scotland in this publication is copyright, and that permission must be obtained from the Publishers by anyone wishing to make extracts from it.

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED

was established in the year 1810 and has now the largest Branch System among the Scottish Banks. The Bank has also three Offices in London, the chief of which is in direct contact with both the Head Office and Glasgow Office by means of private teleprinter lines. It is in a favourable position to transact every form of Banking Business.

HEAD OFFICE: 14 GEORGE ST., EDINBURGH.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs. J. S. Burns & Sons, 195 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 1st December.

BLAIRS COLLEGE,
ABERDEEN.

December 1943.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 1—The Solemnizing of Marriage is forbidden from February 23rd until April 9th, and from December 3rd until December 25th.

Page 215—The See of Glasgow is now vacant owing to the recent death of Archbishop Mackintosh. Official communications should be addressed to the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daly, Vicar Capitular, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.

THE BRITISH LINEN BANK

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1746

Assets £56,000,000

Branches throughout Scotland offer full
Banking Services.

Head Office - - - - - EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	xxxiii
CONTENTS	xxxvii
INDEX OF PLACES	xLi
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	xLV

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1944	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1944	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	43

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY

Sect. I. THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary	45
2. The Sovereign Pontiff	47
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	49
4. The Roman Curia	62
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	54
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	57
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire	64
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic	64
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	65
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	67
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy	70
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1900	71
2. Clerical Obituary	80
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	81
2. Archbishops and Bishops	82
3. Priests	89

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.

	PAGE
Sect. I. 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	121
2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN	161
3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES	177
4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD	187
5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY	201
 Sect. II. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW	 215

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS
AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutes	280
2. Educational Establishments	283
3. Charitable Institutions	285
4. Catholic Associations	287
 Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1942—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages	302
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland ...	309
 Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Diocese of Aberdeen	310
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	311
Diocese of Dunkeld	312
Diocese of Galloway	313
Archdiocese of Glasgow	316

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—	
1. Easter Duties and Indulgence	319
2. Fast and Abstinence Days	319
3. Marriages	320
4. Sick Calls	322

	PAGE
Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—	
1. Indulgences	323
2. The Pentecost Novena	328
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi	328
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart	330
5. The Feast of Christ the King	331
6. The Month of October	332
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	333
8. Prayers after Low Mass	334
9. The Angelus	336
10. The Association for the Propagation of the Faith	336
11. Catholic Truth Society	337
 Sect. III. CHRONICLE—	
1. Ordinations of Priests, 1943	338
2. Obituary, 1943	343

Telephone: WESTERN 7474

ANDREW McLENNAN

SLATER, PLASTERER AND
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

18 FORTROSE STREET, PARTICK
GLASGOW, W.1

Contractors for

PUBLIC BUILDINGS : CHURCHES
SCHOOLS : INSTITUTIONS

SPEED AND EFFICIENCY AT REASONABLE COST

CRAIG'S RESTAURANTS

Make 'Dining-out'
a supreme pleasure

'The Rhul'

123 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow

CONVENIENTLY situated in the heart of Glasgow's shopping centre, this delightful restaurant affords a welcome resting place where one may have morning coffee, lunch or afternoon tea, served with characteristic Craig daintiness.

'The Gordon'

7-19 Gordon Street, Glasgow

LIKE the "RHUL," this restaurant is charmingly appointed, restful, and wholly devoted to making meal-times something really memorable. It is situated within easy reach of the three main railway termini, right in the hub of the city's business life.

JAMES CRAIG (Glasgow) Ltd.
10 WOODLANDS ROAD, GLASGOW
and Branches

T H E CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I. THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1944.

Golden Number	...	7	Roman Indication	...	12
Epact	...	5	Dominical Letter	...	bA
Solar Cycle	...	21	Letter of Martyrology	...	o

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	...	Mar. 1, 3, 4	Autumn	...	Sept. 20, 22, 23
Summer	...	May 31, June 2, 3	Winter	...	Dec. 20, 22, 23

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	...	Feb. 6	PENTECOST	...	May 28
Ash Wednesday	...	Feb. 23	CORPUS CHRISTI	...	June 8
Good Friday	...	Apl. 7	Sundays after Epiphany	...	4
EASTER SUNDAY	...	Apl. 9	Sundays after Pentecost	...	26
ASCENSION DAY	...	May 18	1st Sunday of Advent	...	Dec. 3

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	...	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	...	June 29
Epiphany	...	Jan. 6	Assumption	...	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	...	Mar. 19*	All Saints	...	Nov. 1
Ascension	...	May 18	Immaculate Conception	...	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	...	June 8	Christmas	...	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 23rd February till 9th April and from ~~26th November till 3rd December~~, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	...	Feb. 2	Lammas	...	Aug. 1
Whitsunday	...	May 15	Martinmas	...	Nov. 11
Removal Terms	...	...	...	...	May 28 and Nov. 29.

* This year March 20, no obligation.

SECTION II.
THE CALENDAR FOR 1944.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; prop, proper; Pref, Preface; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, W. or BL. (White or Black), etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass. On Saint's Feast, the Mass, if not proper, is taken from the common of the Saints. See notes on the liturgical use of the Calendar in Section III.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
H. M.		H. M.		
First Quarter	2nd ... 8 4 aft.	1st	8 6	4 1
Full Moon	10th ... 10 9 morn.	8th	8 5	4 9
Last Quarter	18th ... 3 32 aft.	15th	8 1	4 18
New Moon	25th ... 3 24 aft.	22nd	7 54	4 29
		29th	7 45	4 42

1 SATURDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation. Not Abst. Day.*

Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* of Nativity. 2nd Vesp of Feast.

2 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl.

Mass prop; com Oct. of S. Stephen, Creed. Pref of Nativity.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

Aber. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.

Gall. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

3 Mond. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John: simp. Mass of Feast (27th Dec.); 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of App.

4 Tuesd. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents: simp. Mass of Feast (28th Dec.) 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of Nativity.

5 Wedn. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem. Mass prop. 2nd Pr of S. Telesphorus. 3rd Pr of BVM. Creed. Pref of Nativity.

6 THURSDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* prop during Oct.—Vesp of Feast.

Dunk. Collection to-day for African Missions.

7 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*

Mass of the Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref, etc., Epiph.

8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope. Creed, Pref, etc. of Epiph.

9 SUNDAY I aft Epiph. WHITE. The Holy Family dm.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd Oct, Creed, Pref, etc of Epiph. Vesp prop. Com of foll and Sunday.

The Indulgence Ends.

10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd BVM, Creed, Pref etc of Epiph. Or Mass of Sund (1st after Pent), 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd BVM, Creed, Pref etc of Epiph.

11 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of S. Hyginus; 3rd of BVM, Creed, Pref of Epiph.

12 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass prop. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd Church or Pope. Creed. Pref, etc., of Epiphany.

13 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Epiph: dm.

Office and Mass of Feast; Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.

Aberd. Anniv of the late Bishop Chisholm, 13th Jan. 1918.

- 14 Frid. WHITE. S. Mungo BC: dupl. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Hilary BCD, 3rd S.
Felix M.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Mungo BC, Patron of the
 Archdiocese: dupl 1 cl with Octave.
 At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Hilary, Creed. 2nd Pr
 at private Mass only. Vesp of S. Mungo; com of
 S. Paul.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Paul the 1st Hermit, C: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Maurus.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Maurus, Creed.
- 16 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Com of S. Marcellus, PM, 3rd
 BVM, Creed. Pref of B. Trinity. Vesp of Sund;
 com of S. Anthony, Abb and S. Marcellus.
Glasg. At Mass com of Octave 2nd place.
Edinb. Collection to-day for African Missions
 and the Holy Land.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Anthony, Abb: d.
 At Mass Gosp prop.
Glasg. At Mass com of Oct, Gosp prop, Creed.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's Sec at Rome: dm.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Paul, Ap., 3rd Pr S.
 Prisca, V, Creed. Pref of App.
Glasg. Pr of Oct before S. Prisca.
- 19 Wedn. RED or BLACK. SS. Marius and Comp:
 simp.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Canute, 3rd Pr BVM.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC: d.
 Mass prop. Com SS. Marius and Comp., 3rd
 S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. St. Fillan, Abb: d.
 Mass prop. Com SS. Marius and Comp., 3rd
 S. Canute.
Glasg. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass of Feast. Com SS. Marius and Comp.,
 3rd S. Canute, Creed.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner,
 19 Jan. 1914.

20 Thursd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM:
d.

Mass prop.

Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.

21 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.

Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo: dm.

Mass of Feast; com of S. Agnes, Creed.

22 Sat. R. or BL. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM:
sem.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd BVM, 3rd for Church
or Pope.

23 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Raymond, C, 3rd S.
Emerantiana, VM, Creed. Pref of B. Trinity.
Vesp of Sund, com of S. Timothy, BM and S.
Raymond.

24 Mond. RED. S. Timothy, BM: d.

At Mass Epist prop.

25 Tuesd. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap: dm.

Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Peter, Creed, Pref of
App.

26 Wedn. RED. S. Polycarp, BM: d.

Mass prop.

27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.

Mass prop; Creed.

28 Frid. S. Peter Nolasco, C: d. *Abst.*

At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Agnes, VM.

29 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD: d.

At Mass Pr prop, Creed.

30 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. GREEN: sem.

Mass prop of Sunday, com of S. Martina, VM,
3rd BVM., Creed, Pref. Trinity; Vesp of Sunday
with com of following and S. Martina.

31 Mond. WHITE. S. John Bosco, C: d.

Mass prop.

FEBRUARY HAS XXIX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter . . . 1st	7 8 morn.	5th	7 34	4 55
Full Moon 9th	5 29 morn.	12th	7 22	5 7
Last Quarter . . . 17th	7 42 morn.	19th	7 9	5 20
New Moon 24th	1 59 morn.	26th	6 54	5 33

- 1 Tuesd. RED. S. Ignatius, BM: d.
Mass prop.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. Purification of B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; Creed. Pref of Nativity. Vesp of
Feast.
- 3 Thursd. RED or BLACK. S. Blaise, BM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*; 3rd free.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC: d. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop.
- 5 Sat. RED. S. Agatha, VM: d.
Mass prop.
- 6 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop, com S. Titus, BC, 3rd S. Dorothy,
VM, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com
of foll and of S. Titus.
Dunk. Collection during February or March
for Catholic Education.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb: d.
Mass common of Abb.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cyril, BCD: d.
At Mass Pr prop. Creed. Com of S. Apollonia,
VM.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm. *Abst.*
At Mass prop Creed Pref of BVM.

- 12 Sat. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d.
Mass prop.
- 13 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed,
Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Valen-
tine.
- 14 Mond. R. or BL. S. Valentine, M: simp.
At Mass Prs prop, 2 *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 15 Tuesd. RED or BLACK. SS. Faustinus and Jovina,
MM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 16 Wedn. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund, prop, without Gloria. Common
Pref. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*; 3rd for the Dead. 4th free.
- 17 Thursd. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund. and Prs as on 15th.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finnan, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 18 Frid. RED or BLACK. S. Simeon, BM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*; 3rd Pr free.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr S. Simeon.
- 19 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of B. Mary on Saturday:
simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd Pr for
the Church or Pope. Pref BVM.
- 20 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass of Sund. No Gloria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free. Creed. Pref Trinit. Vesp of Sund.
- 21 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the
Dead, 4th free.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch, dm.
Mass prop, com S. Paul, Creed, Pref of App.

The Indulgence Begins.

THE EASTER DUTIES BEGIN.

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten-Indult at end of Directory, Part V. S. 1.

The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases till Easter Monday.

- 23 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop, 2nd Pr S. Peter Damian, Pref of Lent.
- 24 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Vigil.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr of the Vigil, 3rd Concede, Pref of Lent. Or Mass of the Vigil, 2nd Pr of the Feria.
Glasg. 4th Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Election, 24th Feb. 1922).
- 25 Frid. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. *Abst.*
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of the Feria, Creed, Pref of App, last Gosp of Feria.
- 26 Sat. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 27 SUNDAY I in Lent. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, Creed, Pref of Lent.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Fer.
- 29 Tuesd. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Pref of Lent.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
	H.	M.		H.	M.	
First Quarter . . . 1st . . .	8	40 aft.	4th	6	39	5 46
Full Moon 10th . . .	12	28 morn.	11th	6	24	5 58
Last Quarter . . . 17th . . .	8	5 aft.	18th	6	8	6 9
New Moon 24th . . .	11	36 morn.	25th	5	52	6 22
First Quarter . . . 31st . . .	12	34 aft.				

- 1 Wedn. Ember Day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 2 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
4th Pr for Pope (Anniv of Election, 1939).
- 3 Frid. Ember Day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 4 Sat. Ember Day. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem.
Abst.
At Mass 2nd Pr of the Feria, 3rd S. Lucius;
Last Gosp of the Feria.
- 5 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp of Sund: com of foll.

The Indulgence Ends.

- Aberd.** Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.
- Gall.** Collection during March for *General Aid Fund*.
- Argyll.** *General Collection* to-day.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicity, MM: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Feria.
 - 7 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Last Gosp of Feria.
 - 8 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of God, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Feria.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Duthac, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd Fer, last Gosp of Feria.

- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Frances, W: d.
Mass *Cognovi*, Pr prop, 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Feria.
- 10 Frid. RED. Bl. John Ogilvie, M: dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Forty Martyrs, 3rd Feria, Last Gosp of Feria.
- 11 Sat. P. or Bl. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d.
At Mass, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of Fer.
- 12 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr of S. Gregory, PCD, 3rd for the Pope (Anniv of Consecration 1939), Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp of Sund; com S. Gregory.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Poor Mission Fund.
- 13 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 14 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
- 15 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
- 16 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Patrick, BC: dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Lenten Pref, Last Gospel of Feria.
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, last Gosp of Feria.
- 19 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE or ROSE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp S. Joseph; com Sund.
- 20 MOND. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE B.V. MARY: dupl 1 cl. *Not Holiday of Obligation*.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of S. Joseph, last Gosp of Feria. In 2nd Vesp com of S. Benedict and Feria.
Edinb. 2nd Pr (in Private Mass only) of S. Cuthbert.

- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm.
At Mass 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Fer.
- 22 Wedn. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Pref of Lent.
- 23 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archangel: dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Last Gospel
of Feria.
- 25 Sat. WHITE. The Annunciation: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of BVM
Annunciation, last gospel of Fer.
- 26 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Creed,
Pref of Cross.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Pref of Cross,
Last Gospel of Feria.
- 28 Tuesd. W. or Bl. S. John Capistran, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Pref of Cross, Last
Gosp of Feria.
Dunk. Anniv of late Bishop Fraser, 28 March,
1914.
Dunk. Collection during April or May for
National Colleges.
- 29 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Pref of
Cross.
- 30 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop. Prs etc as on 29th.
- 31 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady:
dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Sequence, Creed.
Pref BVM *Transfixion*, Last Gosp of Feria.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	8th	5 22 aft.	1st	5 37	6 32	
Last Quarter	15th	4 59 morn.	8th	5 23	6 43	
New Moon	22nd	8 43 aft.	15th	5 5	6 56	
First Quarter	30th	6 6 morn.	22nd	4 50	7 7	
			29th	4 36	7 19	

- 1 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Pref of Cross.
- 2 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; Passion, Creed, Pref of Cross.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Francis of Paula, C.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Pref of Cross.
- 4 Tuesd. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Isidore, BCD, Passion, Pref of Cross.
- 5 Wedn. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Vincent Ferrer. C, Passion, Pref of Cross. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
- 6 Maundy Thursday: d 1 cl. WHITE.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Cross. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
- 7 Good Friday: d 1 cl. BLACK. *Abst.*
Passion, Unveiling of Cross, Mass of the Pre-sanctified. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
Argyll, Dunk, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 8 Holy Saturday: d 1 cl. WHITE.
Fast and Abst. cease at noon.
Blessing of the New Fire and of the Baptismal Font; Mass prop; Pref of Easter.
- The Paschal Time Begins.**
- 9 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE: d 1 cl.
Office and Mass of Easter. Mass prop; Sequence, Creed, Pref, etc., prop.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

- 10 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop, etc., as on 9th. *Day of Devotion.*
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.
- 11 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop, etc., as on 9th. *Day of Devotion.*
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc., as
on 9th.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Hermenegild, etc., as
on 9th.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Justin, 3rd S. Tiburtius
and Companions, etc., as on 9th.
- 15 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc., as
on 9th.
- 16 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. dm.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; Creed,
Pref of Easter.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll.
At Mass Pref of Easter daily until the Feast of
Ascension *unless otherwise stated.*
Aberd. At Mass and Vesp 2nd Pr of S.
Magnus, M.
- 17 Mond. R. or BL. S. Anicetus, PM: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or
Pope.
Argyll. RED. SS. Donnan, etc., MM: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anicetus.
- 18 Tuesd. W. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for
Church or Pope.
- 19 Wedn. W. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass and Prs as on 18th.
- 20 Thursd. W. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass and Prs as on 18th.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d. *Abst.*
Mass of common; Creed,

Aberd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb: d.

At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anselm.

22 Sat. R. or BL. SS. Soter and Caius, PPMM:
simp.

Mass prop; Prs as on 18th.

Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election,
1914).

23 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE: sem.

Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. George.
M, Creed, Pref of Easter. Vesp of Sund; com of
foll and S. George.

Edinb. Lenten Alms to-day.

24 Mond. RED. S. Fidelis a Sigmaringa, M: d.

At Mass Pr prop.

Argyll. WHITE. S. Ecgbert, C: d.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Fidelis.

25 Tuesd. RED. S. Mark, Ev: d 2 cl.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr Rogations, Creed, Pref of
App. (Litany of the Saints recited before Mass).

26 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph: d 1 cl
with Octave.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cletus and Marcellinus,
MM, Creed and Pref of S. Joseph during Octave.

27 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter Canisius, CD: d.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref
of Oct.

28 Frid. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross, C: d. *Abst.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd S. Vitalis, M,
Creed, Pref of Oct.

29 Sat. RED. S. Peter, M: d.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.

30 SUNDAY III aft. Easter. WHITE: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Catherine of Siena, V, 3rd of Oct, Creed,
Pref of Easter.—Vesp of foll Feast; com of Sund
and S. Catherine.

Edinb. Collection to-day for Ecclesiastical
Students' Fund.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.				SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
		H. M.			H. M.	H. M.	
Full Moon	8th	7 28	morn.	6th	4 24	7 30	
Last Quarter	15th	11 12	morn.	13th	4 12	7 42	
New Moon	22nd	6 12	morn.	20th	4 1	7 52	
First Quarter	30th	12 6	morn.	27th	3 53	8 1	

1 Mond. RED. SS Philip and James, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.

2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.

3 Wedn. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross: d
2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct Day, 3rd (in private Masses) of SS. Alexander, etc., MM, Creed, Pref of Cross. Vesp prop. Com of foll.

4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid: d.
Mass prop; Pref of Easter.

5 Frid. WHITE. S. Pius, PC: d. *Abst.*
At Mass pr prop.

6 Sat. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.

7 SUNDAY IV aft EASTER. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Stanislaus, BM, Creed, Pref of Easter. Vesp of Sund; com of foll and S. Stanislaus.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

Glasg. Collection to-day for Education of Ecclesiastical Students.

Gall. Collection during May for Poor Mission Fund.

- 8 Mond. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel:
dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Easter.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazienzen, BCD: d.
At Mass Epist prop, Creed.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Gregory, Creed, Pref
of App.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC: d.
At Mass, Pr prop. Com of SS. Gordianus, etc.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of prec. Sund. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd Pr for
Church or Pope.
- 12 Frid. RED or BLACK. SS. Nereus, etc., MM: sem.
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or
Pope, Pref of Easter.
- 13 Sat. WHITE. S. R. Bellarmine, BCD: d.
Mass prop. Creed.
- 14 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Boniface, M, 3rd *Concede*, Creed, Pref of
Easter. Vesp of Sund; com of foll.
- 15 Mond. of Rogations. WHITE. S. John Baptist de
la Salle. C: d.
Mass prop: 2nd Pr of Fer. Or Mass (PURPLE)
of Fer; 2nd Pr of S. John.
Litany of the Saints before Mass. (PURPLE).

- 16 Tuesd. of Rogations. W. or BL. S. Ubald, BC: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Rogations. Litany as on 15th.
- 17 Wedn. of Rogations. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C: d. Vigil.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Vigil, 3rd of Rogations, last Gosp of Vigil; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr of S. Paschal, 3rd of Rogations. Litany as on 15th.
- 18 THURSDAY. WHITE. THE ASCENSION: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communic* of Ascens during Oct.—Vesp of Feast; com of S. Peter Celestine, PC.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Pudentiana, Creed, Pref etc. of Oct.
- 20 Sat. W. or BL. S. Bernardine of Siena; C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*, Creed, Pref, etc., of Oct.
- 21 SUNDAY within Oct. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.
Glasg. 3rd Pr for Archbishop. Anny of Consecration, 21 May 1922.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref etc., of Oct.

- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass and Prs as on 22nd.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass and Prs as on 22nd.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of the Ascension: dm.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Gregory, 3rd S.
Urban, Creed, Pref, etc., of Oct.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer (from last Sund),
3rd S. Eleutherius, Pref of Ascension.
- 27 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost: sem. *Fast.*
(Prophecies and Blessing of Baptismal Font be-
fore Mass.) Mass prop. At Mass and during Oct
Pref, *Communic* and *Hanc Igitur* of Holy Ghost.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 28 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED: d 1 cl, with
Octave.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop; Sequence,
Creed, etc.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 29 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.
Day of Devotion.
- 30 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.
Day of Devotion.
- 31 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Angela, V, 3rd S.
Petronilla, V, etc., as on Sund.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	6th	6 58 aft.	3rd	3 47	8 9
Last Quarter	13th	3 56 aft.	10th	3 43	8 15
New Moon	20th	5 0 aft.	17th	3 42	8 19
First Quarter	28th	5 27 aft.	24th	3 43	8 21

1 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass prop. 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc., as on Sund.

2 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem.

Fast and Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM, etc., as on Sunday.

3 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem.

Fast.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc., as on Sund.

Here Ends Paschal Time.

4 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE: d 1 cl.

Office and Mass of THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr Sund, Creed, Pref of Trinity, last Gosp of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Boniface, BM and Sund.

Rosary etc. for Conversion of Scotland.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Dunk. Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.

5 Mond. RED. S. Boniface, BM: d.

Mass prop.

6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Norbert, BC: d.

At Mass Pr prop.

7 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria.

Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

8 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI:
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

At Mass prop Sequence; Creed and Pref of
Nativity during Oct. Vesp of Feast.

9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Columba, Abb, 3rd
SS. Primus, etc., MM.

Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb: d 1
cl, with Oct. Patron of Diocese.

Mass prop, com Oct. Creed. Pref of Oct.
Vesp com Oct.

Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop. Anniv of Election,
9th June, 1914.

10 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church
or Pope.

Dunk, Argyll. At Mass com of S. Columba.

11 SUNDAY within Oct, II aft Pent. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of Oct, 3rd S. Barnabas, Ap, Creed, Pref of Nati-
vity.—Vesp of Sund: com of Oct (1st Vesp), S.
Barnabas, S. John of Fagondez and SS. Basilides,
etc., MM.

Dunk, Argyll. At Mass com of S. Columba.

12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. John, 3rd of SS.
Basilides, etc., MM.

Argyll, Dunk. Com of Oct after S. John.

13 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Antony of Padua, C.

Argyll, Dunk. Add Pr of Patron.

14 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Basil. BCD.

Argyll, Dunk. 3rd Pr of Patron.

- 15 Thursd. **WHITE.** Octave of Corpus Christi: dm.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of SS. Vitus, etc., MM,
 Sequence, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
Argyll, Dunk. 2nd Pr of Patron, 3rd of SS.
 Vitus, etc.
- 16 Frid. **WHITE.** The most Sacred Heart of Jesus:
 d 1 cl, with priv Oct. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; Creed and Pref of S. Heart during
 Oct.
Argyll, Dunk. Omit Pr of Patron.
- 17 Sat. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church
 or Pope, Creed, Pref of S. Heart.
- 18 SUNDAY within Oct, III aft Pent. **WHITE:** sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund; Mass of 3rd Sund, 2nd
 Pr of S. Ephraem, CD, 3rd SS. Marcus, etc., MM,
 Creed, Pref of S. Heart. Vesp of Sund; com of
 foll. S. Ephraem, Oct and SS. Gervase, etc., MM.
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election,
 18th June, 1918).
- 19 Mond. **WHITE.** S. Juliana, V: d.
 At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd SS. Ger-
 vase, etc., Creed, Pref of S. Heart.
- 20 Tuesd. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Silverius, PM, 3rd
Concede, Creed, Pref of S. Heart.
- 21 Wedn. **WHITE.** S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of S.
 Heart.
- 22 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Paulinus, BC: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of S.
 Heart.

23 Frid. WHITE. Octave-day of S. Heart, dm. Vigil.
Abst.

Mass of Feast: 2nd Pr of Vigil, Creed, Pref of S. Heart, last Gosp of Vigil; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr of Oct, Pref of S. Heart.

24 Sat. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist: d 1
cl with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*

Mass prop.

The Indulgence Begins.

25 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. William, Abb, 3rd of Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
—Vesp of Sun; com of foll, S. William and Oct.

Argyll. 2nd Pr S. Luan at Mass, 3rd Pr at Vespers.

Argyll, Edinb. Collection for Education Fund.

26 Mond. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct.

27 Tuesd. W. or Bl. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.

28 Wedn. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. *Vigil.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. John Bapt, 3rd Vigil, last Gosp of Vigil. Or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr S. Irenaeus, 3rd S. John Bapt.

29 THURSDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL,
App: d 1 cl, with Oct. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop: Creed, Pref of App.

30 Frid. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm.
Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Peter, 3rd of S. John, Creed, Pref of Apostles.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
Full Moon	6th	4 27	morn.	1st	3 47	8 20
Last Quarter	12th	8 39	aft.	8th	3 53	8 17
New Moon	20th	5 42	morn.	15th	4 0	8 10
First Quarter	28th	9 23	morn.	22nd	4 8	8 4
				29:h	4 18	7 54

- 1 Sat. RED. The Precious Blood: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. John Bapt, Creed,
Pref of Cross.
- 2 SUNDAY V aft Pent. WHITE. The Visitation of
the B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd (in private
Mass) SS. Processus, etc., MM, Creed, Pref BVM
Visitation, last Gosp of Sund. Vesp of Feast; com
of foll and Sund.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. W. or BL. S. Leo, PC: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd *Concede*, Creed,
Pref of App, last Gosp from Mass within Oct of
SS. Peter and Paul.
- 4 Tuesd. RED. Of the Octave; sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of App;
or Mass (GREEN) of last Sund, 2nd Pr of Oct, Pref
of App.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of App.
- 6 Thursd. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul,
App: dm.
Mass prop. Creed. Pref App.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 7 Frid. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BBCC:
d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d.
At Mass Prs prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cyril, etc.
- 8 Sat. W. or BL. S. Elizabeth, W: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

9 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of the Seven Brothers and Suffrage.

Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.

Office and Mass of Feast. Mass of BVM; com of Sunday. Creed, Pref of BVM *Festivity*.—Vesp of Feast; com of the Seven Brothers, MM, and Sund.

10 Mond. R. or BL. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Aberd. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Oct.

11 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Pius, PM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Pius, Creed, Pref BVM.

Argyll. WHITE. As for Aberd, omitting the Pr of Oct and the Creed. Pref common.

12 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, d.

Mass prop; com of SS. Nabor, etc.

Aberd. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd SS. Nabor, Creed, Pref BVM.

13 Thursd. RED or BLACK. S. Anacleto, M: sem.

Mass of common, Gosp prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Aberd. At Mass com of Oct. 3rd Pr Holy Ghost, Creed. Pref BVM.

14 Frid. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Creed.

Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of Octave, Creed, Pref BVM.

15 Sat. W. or BL. S. Henry, C: sem.

At Mass Pr prop. 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of BVM.

- 16 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund, 2nd Pr of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll and BVM.
- 17 Mond. W. or Bl. S. Alexis, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Symphorosa and Sons, MM.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
Mass prop.
Edinb. 2nd Pr for Archbishop. (Anniv of Election, 19th July 1929).
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jerome Emilian, C: d.
Mass prop. Com of S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Frid. W. or Bl. S. Praxed, V: simp. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 23 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Apollinaris, BM, 3rd S. Liborius, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Apollinaris and S. Christina, VM.
- 24 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James, Ap: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr. of S. Christina, 3rd *Concede*.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Christopher, M (in private Mass only), Creed, Pref of App.
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of BVM: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop.
- 27 Thursd. R. or Bl. S. Pantaleon, M: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

28 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Nazarius etc, MM: sem.

Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

29 Sat. W. or BL. S. Martha, V: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Felix etc, 3rd *A cunctis*.

30 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Abdon, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Ignatius.

31 Mond. WHITE. S. Ignatius, C: d.

Mass prop.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Full Moon	4th	12 39 aft	5:h	4 29	7 42
Last Quarter	11th	2 52 morn.	12th	4 40	7 29
New Moon	18th	8 25 aft.	19th	4 51	7 15
First Quarter	26th	11 39 aft.	26th	5 3	7 0

Portiuncula Indulgence Aug. 1-2.

1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains: dm.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Paul, 3rd of the Macchabees, Creed, Pref of App.

Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Consecration, 1st Aug 1918).

2 Wedn. WHITE. S. Alphonsus, BCD: d.

Mass prop. Com of S. Stephen, PM. Creed.

3 Thursd. R or BL. Finding S. Stephen: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: dm.

Abst.

Mass prop.

5 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.

Mass of BVM; Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.

6 SUNDAY X aft Pent. WHITE. The Transfiguration: d 2 cl.

Office and Mass of Feast; Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd (in private Mass) of SS. Xystus, etc., MM, Cred, Pref of Nativity, last Gosp of Sund. Vesp of Feast; com of foll and Sund.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

Dunk. Collection during August or September for Bishop's Maintenance.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. S. Cajetan C: d.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Donatus, BM.

8 Tuesd. R. or BL. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

9 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Vianney, C: d. Vigil.

At Mass Pr prop. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd S. Romanus. Last Gospel of Vigil.

Or Mass of Vigil (PURPLE); 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd S. Romanus.

Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M: d.

At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd Vigil, 4th S. Romanus.

10 Thursd. RED. S. Lawrence, M: d 2 cl, with Oct.

Day of Devotion.

Mass prop.

11 Frid. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM: simp.

Abst.

At Mass 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd *A cunctis*; or Mass (GREEN) of Sund, 2nd Pr of SS. Tiburtius etc.

Edinb, Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Blane, BC: d.

At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr SS. Tiburtius, etc.

12 Sat. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d.

Mass common of Virg.

The Indulgence Begins.

13 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund: com of S. Eusebius, C and Suffrage.

14 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption: simp.
Fast and Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Eusebius, 3rd of Holy Ghost.

15 TUESDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B.V. Mary: d 1 cl, with Octave.

Holiday of Obligation.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Our Lady Assumption.—In 2nd Vesp prop of Feast com of S. Joachim, C.

16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Assumption.

17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d.

At Mass 2nd Pr of Assumpt, 3rd of Oct day of S. Lawrence, Creed, Pref of Assumption.

18 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. *Abst.*

Mass of the Assumption; 2nd Pr of S. Agapitus, M, 3rd of Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Assumpt.

19 Sat. WHITE. S. John Eudes, C: d.

At Mass Pr prop 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Assumpt.

20 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of the Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Bernard, CD, 3rd Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll, S. Bernard and Oct.

21 Mond. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid: d.

At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Assumption.

22 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of the Assumption: dm.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of SS. Timothy, etc., MM, Creed, Pref of Assumption.

The Indulgence Ends.

23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C: d. Vigil.

At Mass Pr prop. 2nd Pr Vigil. Last Gospel of Vigil; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, com S. Philip.

- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass of the Feast; Creed, Pref of App.
- 25 Frid. W. or BL. S. Louis, C: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Zepherinus, PM, 3rd
of Holy Ghost, Pref of BVM *Veneration.*
- 27 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
S. Joseph Calasanctius, C, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
—Vesp of Sund; com of foll, S. Joseph and of
S. Hermes, C.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Hermes, M, Creed.
- 29 Tuesd. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist:
dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Sabina, VM.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d.
At Mass Pr prop. Com of SS. Felix etc.
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raymund, C: d.
Mass from Common; Pr prop.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC: d.
At Mass Pr and Gosp prop; 2nd Pr S. Raymund,
C.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
Full Moon	2nd ... 8 21 aft.	2nd	5 14	6 45	
Last Quarter	9th ... 12 3 aft.	9th	5 25	6 29	
New Moon	17th ... 12 37 aft.	16th	5 36	6 13	
First Quarter	25th ... 12 7 aft.	23rd	5 47	5 57	
		30th	5 58	5 41	

- 1 Frid. W. or BL. S. Giles, Abb: simp. *Abst.*
At Mass 2nd Pr of the Twelve Brothers, MM.
3rd *A cunctis.*
Edinb. S. Giles, Abb: d. At Mass 2nd Pr of
the Twelve Brothers.
- 2 Sat. W. or BL. S. Stephen, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 3 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 5 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC: sem.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 6 Wedn. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 7 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of Our Lady: d 2 cl with Oct. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of S. Hadrian, M, Creed, Pref BVM *Nativity*.
Dunk. 3rd for Bishop. (Anniv of Election, 1914).
- 9 Sat. W. or BL. Of Our Lady on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop of Nativity BVM, 2nd Pr of S. Gorgonius, M, 3rd Pr of Holy Ghost, Pref BVM *Nativity*.
- 10 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll and S. Nicholas.
- 11 Mond. R. or BL. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM: simp.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 13 Wedn. GREEN or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Thursd. RED. Exaltation of the Cross: dm.
Mass of the Feast; Creed, Pref of the Cross.

- 15 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: d 2 cl. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of S.
 Nicomedes, M, Sequence, Creed, Pref BVM *Trans-*
fixion.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM.
 3rd of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the
 Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.
 At Mass 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of SS.
 Cornelius, etc., MM. Creed.
- 17 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
 of the Stigmata of St. Francis, Creed, Pref of
 Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll and the Stig-
 mata of S. Francis.
Gall. 3rd Pr of Oct at Mass, 4th at Vespers.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C: d.
 Mass prop.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct: Creed.
- 19 Tuesd. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM: d.
 At Mass Gosp prop.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct: Creed.
- 20 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc.
 MM: d *Vigil. Fast and Abst.*
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd of Vigil, last Gosp
 of Feria. Or Mass (PURPLE) of Feria, 2nd Pr of
 SSMM, 3rd of Vigil, last Gosp of Vigil. Or Mass
 (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr of SS. Eustachius, etc.,
 3rd of Feria, last Gosp of Feria.
Gall. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd of Feria, 4th
 Vigil, Creed, last Gosp of Feria.
- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Matthew, Ap and Evang: d
 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
 Mass of Feast; Creed, Pref of App.
- 22 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villa-
 nova, BC: d. *Fast and Abst.*
 At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd of SS.
 Mauritius, etc., MM, last Gosp of Feria. Or Mass

(PURPLE) of Feria, 2nd Pr of S. Thomas, 3rd of SSMM.

Gall. At Mass com of S. Ninian, Feria and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM, last Gosp of Feria.

23 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. *Fast.*

At Mass 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd S Thecla, last Gosp of Feria; or Mass (PURPLE) of Feria, 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd S. Thecla.

Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d.

Mass common of Abb; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd Feria, 4th S. Thecla, last Gosp of Feria.

Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: dm.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd Feria, 4th of S. Thecla, last Gosp of Feria.

24 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Our Lady of Ransom, Creed, Pref of Trinity, last Gosp of BVM.—Vesp of Sund; com of Our Lady of Ransom.

Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration, 24th Sept. 1929).

25 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria.

Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.

26 Tuesd. R. or BL. SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM: simp.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

27 Wedn. RED or BL. SS. Cosmas and Damien: MM: sem.

At Mass prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

28 Thursd. RED or BL. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem.

At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

29 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of S. Michael, Archangel: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.* Abst.

Mass prop; Creed.

30 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d.

At Mass Prs prop, Creed.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Full Moon	2nd ... 4 22 morn.
Last Quarter ..	9th ... 1 12 morn.
New Moon	17th ... 5 35 morn.
First Quarter ..	24th ... 10 48 aft.
Full Moon	31st ... 1 35 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
7th	6 9	5 25
14th	6 22	5 10
21st	6 33	4 55
28th	6 46	4 41

1 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Remigius, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund, com of foll.

Aberd. Collection during October for Bishop's Maintenance.

Argyll. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.

Dunk. Collection during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

2 Mond. WHITE. The Holy Guardian Angels: dm. Mass prop; Creed.

3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Theresa of the Child Jesus: d. Mass prop.

4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C: dm. Mass prop.

5 Thursd. RED or BL. SS. Placid, etc., MM: simp. Mass from com. Prs prop. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Argyll. 3rd Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Election, 1939).

6 Frid. WHITE. S. Bruno, C: d. At Mass Pr prop.

7 Sat. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary: d 2 cl.

Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop, Creed, Pref of BVM *Festivity*. At Private Mass 2nd Pr S. Mark, PC, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc., MM.

8 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Bridget, Wid, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll and S. Bridget, Wid.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. John Leonard, C: d.
Mass and Pr from common, 2nd Pr of S. Dionysius etc, MM.
- 10 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Francis Borgia, C: sem.
At Mass of Abb, Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Maternity of B.V. Mary: dupl
2nd cl.
Mass prop of Feast, Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*. Vesp of Feast.
- 12 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
Edinb., Argyll. WHITE. S. Kenneth, Abb: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 13 Frid. W. or BL. S. Edward, KC: sem. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of S. Edward.
- 14 Sat. RED. S. Callixtus, PM: d.
Mass prop.
Glasg. Anniv of the late Archbishop Maguire,
14th Oct., 1920.
- 15 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Teresa, V, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of following and S. Teresa.
Dunk. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 15th Oct. 1914).
- 16 Mond. W. or BL. S. Hedwige, Wid: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V: d.
Mass prop.

- 18 Wedn. RED. S. Luke, Evang: d 2 cl.
At Mass prop Creed, Pref of App.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantera, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.
- 21 Sat. W. or BL. Of Our Lady on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Hilarion, Abb, 3rd of
SS. Ursula etc., VVMM, Pref of BVM *Veneration.*
- 22 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, 4th Pr
Propagation of Faith, Creed, Pref Trinity. Vespers
of Sunday; Suffrage.
Day of Supplication for Missions. *Pius XI,*
14th April 1926.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Society of the
Propagation of the Faith.
Gall. Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 23 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for
the Dead, 4th free.
- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Raphael Archang: dm.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 25 Wedn. R. or BL. SS. Chrysanth and Daria, MM:
simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Evarist, PM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr S. Evarist.
- 27 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude:
simp. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM *Concede*, 3rd for
Church or Pope.

28 Sat. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
 Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.

The Indulgence Begins.

29 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. FEAST OF
 CHRIST THE KING: d 1 cl.

Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of
 Sund, Creed, Pref prop and last Gosp of Sund.—
 Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.

(See Pt V, s. ii, 5.)

30 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria.

Mass of 22nd Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

31 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp.

Fast and Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for
 Church or Pope.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.				H. M.		H. M.		
Last Quarter	7th	6	28 aft.	4th	6	58	4	29	4	29
New Moon	15th	10	29 aft.	11th	7	10	4	18	4	18
First Quarter	23rd	7	53 morn.	18th	7	23	4	7	4	7
Full Moon	30th	12	52 morn.	25th	7	34	3	59	3	59

1 WEDN. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL SAINTS: d 1
 cl, with Oct. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Mass prop; Creed, Pref comm. — Vespers of
 Feast, followed by Vespers of the Dead.

2 Thursd. BLACK. All Souls' Day: d 1 cl.

Three Masses are said. Mass prop, Sequence,
 Pref of the Dead.

3 Frid. WHITE. Of the Ocatve sem. *Abst.*

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd for
 Church or Pope, Creed.

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of SS.
 Vitalis, etc., MM, Creed.

- 5 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr Oct. Creed,
Pref Trinity. Vesp of Sund; com of foll.
Aberd. Collection during November for Society
of Propagation of the Faith.
Gall. Collection during November for National
Colleges.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. W. or Bl. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for
Church or Pope, Creed.
- 7 Tuesd. W. or Bl. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass as on 6th.
- 8 Wedn. Oct Day of All Saints: dm.
Mass as on Feast, com of Four Martyrs, Creed.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Basilica:
d 2 cl.
Mass prop; At private Mass 2nd of S. Theodore,
M, Creed.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C: d. *Abst.*
At Mass prop, 2nd Pr of SS. Trypho, etc, MM.
- 11 Sat. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Martin, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
—Vesp of Sund; com of foll, S. Martin and
Suffrage.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Machar, BC, 3rd
of S. Martin.—At Vesp com of foll, S. Machar and
S. Martin.
- 13 Mond. W. or Bl. S. Didacus, C: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Tuesd. RED. S. Josephat, BM: d.
Mass prop.

27 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria.

Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.

Aberd., Dunk. WHITE. S. Fergus, BC: d.

At Mass Pr prop.

28 Tuesd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.

Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

29 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew: simp.

Mass prop. 2nd Pr of S. Saturninus, 3rd of BVM.

The Indulgence Begins.

30 Thursd. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*

Mass prop: Creed, Pref of App.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter . . . 7th . . .	2 57 aft.	2nd	7 44	3 54
New Moon 15th . . .	2 34 aft.	9th	7 53	3 52
First Quarter . . . 22nd . . .	3 54 aft.	16th	8 0	3 52
Full Moon 29th . . .	2 38 aft.	23rd	8 4	3 54
		30th	8 6	4 0

1 Frid. R. or BL. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of App.

2 Sat. R. or BL. S. Bibiana, VM: sem.

At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of BVM, Creed, Pref of App.

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden during Advent.

3 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Francis Xavier, C, 3rd Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll, S. Francis, Oct and S. Barbara, VM.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

Edinb. Collection to-day for Peter's Pence.

- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, 4th of
S. Barbara, Creed, Pref of App.
- 5 Tuesd. R. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd S. Sabbas,
Creed, Pref of App.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC: d.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Feria, Creed,
Pref App.
Argyll. Anniv. of the late Bishop Martin (6th
December, 1938).
- 7 Thursd. RED. Octave Day of S. Andrew: dm.
Vigil.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Ambrose, 3rd Feria, 4th
Vigil, Creed, Pref of App and Last Gosp of Vigil.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 FRIDAY. WHITE. THE IMMACULATE CON-
CEPTION: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation. Abstinence remitted.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Pref of BMV
Immaculate Conception. In 2nd Vesp of Feast
com of fer.
- 9 Sat. WHITE OR BLACK. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
Creed, Pref BVM.
- 10 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of Oct, 3rd of S. Melchiades, Creed, Pref of
Trinity.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll and Oct.
- 11 Mond. W. or BL. S. Damasus, PC: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed,
Pref of Oct.
- 12 Tuesd. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd Holy Ghost.
Creed, Pref BVM.

- 13 Wedn. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d.
Mass prop. Com of Oct. 3rd Pr Feria, Creed,
Pref BVM.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
At Mass of Feast, 2nd Pr of the Fer, 3rd Holy
Ghost, Creed, Pref BVM.
Argyll. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Con-
secration, 1939).
- 15 Frid. WHITE. Octave Day of the Immaculate
Conception: dm. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of the Fer, Creed, Pref
of BVM.
- 16 Sat. R. or BL. S. Eusebius, BM: sem.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd of BVM.
- 17 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE or ROSE: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM,
3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—
Vesp of Sund.
- 18 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for the
Dead, 4th for Church or Pope.
- 19 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
At Mass as on 18th; omit Pr for the Dead.
- 20 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Thomas:
simp. *Fast and Abst.*
Mass prop of Vigil; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd BVM,
Pref common, last Gosp of Fer; or Mass (PURPLE)
of Feria, 2nd Pr of Vigil, 3rd BVM, last Gosp
of Vigil.
- The Indulgence Begins on 21st.**
- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Fer, Creed, Pref of App.
- 22 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church
or Pope, Pref common.

- 23 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Fast.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope. Pref common.
- 24 SUNDAY IV of Advent. Vigil of Nativity.
PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop of Vigil; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed,
Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of foll.
- 25 MONDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD
OR CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.
3 Masses are said. At Mass Creed, Pref and
Communicantes prop during octave. At 2nd Mass
2nd Pr of S. Anastasia, M. At 3rd Mass last
Gosp of Epiphany.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com
of S. Stephen, M.
The Solemnising of Marriage begins on 26th.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl,
with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc.,
of Nativity.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev: d 2 cl with
Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc.,
of Nativity.
- 28 Thursd. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with
Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass of Feast. 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref
of Nativity.
- 29 Frid. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM: d.
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref etc
of Nativity.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope, Creed, Pref etc., of Nativity.
- 31 SUNDAY within the Octave. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Silvester, PC, 3rd of Nativity, Creed, Pref,
etc., of Nativity.—1st Vesp of Circumcision.

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*, viz., the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Epistles*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*, form the subsequent contents. As the *Prejaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of Our Lord, falls on the Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*, viz., the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays, which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and the Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass.

instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion* is made after the *Collect*, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorum meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its versicle and Response and *Magnificat* with its Antiphon, followed by the Prayer and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of : 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees, eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE.		
Suburban Sees	7	} 76
Titular Churches	53	
Deaconries	16	

PATRIARCHAL SEES.		
Latin Rite	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	6	

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES. 252

EPISCOPAL SEES.		
Residential	912	} 971
United " <i>aeque princ.</i> "	53	
In perpetual administration	6	

TITULAR SEES.		
Archiepiscopal	137	} 687
Episcopal	532	
Of several Rites	18	

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation: Delegations Apostolic 5

2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church":—

Delegations Apostolic	21	} 398
Vicariates Apostolic	274	
Prefectures Apostolic	103	

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1939.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.— Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACHELLI) the 261st Roman Pontiff, was born at Rome, March 2nd, 1876; ordained Priest, 2nd April, 1899; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Sardis, May 18th, 1917; created Cardinal, December 16th, 1929; Secretary of State, 7th February, 1930; elected Pope March 2nd and crowned March 12th, 1939.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Anterus, M.	235	St Siricius	385
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Fabian, M.	236	St Anastasius	398
St Clement, M.	91	St Cornelius, M.	251	St Innocent I.	402
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Lucius I., M.	252	St Zozimus	417
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Boniface I.	418
St Sixtus I., M	119	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Celestine I.	422
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Dionysius	259	St Sixtus III.	432
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix I., M.	269	St Leo I. (the Great)	440
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Hilary	461
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Caius, M.	283	St Simplicius	468
St Soter, M.	168	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Felix III	483
St Eleutherius M.	177	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Gelasius I.	492
St Victor I., M.	192	St Eusebius	310	St Anastasius II.	496
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Melchiades	311	St Symmachus	498
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Sylvester I.	314	St Hormisdas	514
St Urban I., M.	223	St Mark	336	St John I., M.	523
St Pontian, M.	230	St Julius I.	337	St Felix IV.	526
		Liberius	352	Boniface II.	530
		St Felix II, M. ¹	355	John II.	532
		St Damascus I.	366	St Agapitus	535
				St Silverius, M.	536
				Vigilius	540

¹ Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Pelagius I.	555	St Leo IV.	847	Benedict IX.	1033
John III.	560	Benedict III.	855	Gregory VI.	1044
Benedict I.	574	St Nicholas I. (the		Clement II.	1046
Pelagius II.	578	Great)	858	Damasus II.	1048
St Gregory I. (the		Adrian II.	867	St Leo IX. ⁴	1049
Great)	590	John VIII.	872	Victor II.	1055
Sabinian	604	Marinus I.	882	Stephen X.	1057
Boniface III.	606	Adrian III.	884	Nicholas II.	1059
St Boniface IV.	607	Stephen VI.	885	Alexander II.	1061
St Deusdedit I.	615	Formosus	891	St Gregory VII.	1073
Boniface V.	619	Boniface VI.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
Honorius I.	625	Stephen VII.	896	B. Urban II.	1088
Severinus	639	Romanus	897	Paschal II.	1099
John IV.	640	Theodore II.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
Theodore I.	642	John IX	898	Calistus II.	1119
St Martin I., M.	649	Benedict IV.	900	Honorius II.	1124
St Eugene I.	655	Leo V.	903	Innocent II.	1130
St Vitalian	657	Christopher	903	Celestine II.	1143
Deusdedit II.	672	Sergius III.	904	Lucius II.	1144
Dónus I.	676	Anastasius III.	911	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Agatho	678	Landus	913	Anastasius IV.	1153
St Leo II.	682	John X	914	Adrian IV.	
St Benedict II.	684	Leo VI.	928	(Eng.)	1154
John V.	685	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
Conon	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
St Sergius I.	687	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VI.	701	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
John VII.	705	Marinus II. ²	943	Clement III.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
Constantine	708	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory II.	715	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Gregory III.	731	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
St Zachary	741	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
Stephen III. ¹	752	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
St Paul I.	757	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Stephen IV.	768	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
Adrian I.	772	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
St Leo III.	795	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
Stephen V.	816	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
St Paschal I.	817	John XVII. ³	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. ⁵	1276
Valentine	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Gregory IV.	827	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV.	1281
Sergius II.	844	John XIX	1024	Honorius IV.	1285

¹ Steph. II. (762) died before consecr.

² Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

³ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

⁴ Leo VIII. (968) Antipope.

⁵ Commonly called John XXI.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Nicholas IV.	1288	Sixtus IV.	1471	Innocent X.	1644
St Celestine V.	1294	Innocent VIII.	1484	Alexander VII.	1655
Boniface VIII. ⁶	1294	Alexander VI.	1492	Clement IX.	1667
B. Benedict XI. ⁷	1303	Pius III.	1503	Clement X.	1670
Clement V.	1305	Julius II.	1503	Innocent XI.	1676
John XXII.	1316	Leo X.	1513	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict XII.	1334	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XII.	1691
Clement VI.	1342	Clement VII.	1525	Clement XI.	1700
Innocent VI.	1362	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XIII.	1721
B. Urban V.	1362	Julius III.	1552	Benedict XIII.	1724
Gregory XI.	1370	Marcellus II.	1553	Clement XII.	1730
Urban VI.	1378	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIV.	1740
Boniface IX.	1389	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XIII.	1758
Innocent VII.	1404	St Pius V.	1566	Clement XIV.	1769
Gregory XII.	1406	Gregory XIII.	1572	Pius VI.	1775
Alexander V.	1409	Sixtus V.	1585	Pius VII.	1800
John XXIII.	1410	Urban VII.	1590	Leo XII.	1823
Martin V.	1417	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VIII.	1829
Eugene IV.	1431	Innocent IX.	1591	Gregory XVI.	1831
Nicholas V.	1447	Clement VIII.	1592	Pius IX.	1846
Callistus III.	1455	Leo XI.	1605	Leo XIII.	1878
Pius II.	1458	Paul V.	1605	Pius X.	1903
Paul II.	1464	Gregory XV.	1621	Benedict XV.	1914
		Urban VIII.	1623	Pius XI	1922

6 Boniface VII. (974). Antipope.

7 Benedict X. (1058). Antipope.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII., 1939.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops and bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915, Bp. of Ostia 1930; born 1851.

Henry Gasparri—Cardinal Priest 1925, Cardinal Bp. of Velletri, 1933; born 1871.

Francis Marchetti Selvaggiani—Cardinal Priest 1930, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1936; born 1871. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar General of His Holiness).

Cardinal Priests.

William O'Connell—1911; born 1858. Abp. of Boston.

Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.

Adolphus Bertram—1919; born 1859. Abp. of Breslau.

Michael de Faulhaber—1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.

Dennis Dougherty—1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.

John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca di Corneliano—1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.

Alexander Verde—1925; born 1865.

Ernest Van Roey—1927; born 1874. Abp. of Malines.

Augustus Hlond—1927; born 1881. Abp. of Gnesen—Posen.

Peter S. Saenz—1927; born 1880. Abp. of Seville.

- Justinian Seredi—1927; born 1884. Abp. of Esztergom.
 Ildephonsus Schuster—1929; born 1880. Abp. of Milan.
 Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira—1929; born 1888. Patriarch
 of Lisbon.
 Aloysius Lavitrano—1929; born 1874. Abp. of Palermo.
 Joseph MacRory—1929; born 1861. Abp. of Armagh.
 Raphael Charles Rossi—1930; born 1876.
 Achilles Liénart—1930; born 1884. Bp. of Lille.
 Peter Fumasoni Biondi—1933; born 1873.
 Frederick Tedeschini—1933 (in petto); born 1873.
 Maurille Fossati—1933; born 1876. Abp. of Turin.
 Carlo Salotti—1933 (in petto); born 1870.
 Rodrigue Villeneuve—1933; born 1883. Abp. of Quebec.
 Elia Dalla Costa—1933; born 1872. Abp. of Florence.
 Theodore Innitzer—1933; born 1875. Abp. of Vienna.
 Ignatius Gabriel Tappouni—1935; born 1875.
 Henry Sibia—1935; born 1861.
 Francis Marmaggi—1935; born 1876.
 Aloysius Maglione—1935; born 1877.
 Charles Cremonesi—1935; born 1866.
 Emmanuel Celestine Suhard—1935; born 1874. Abp. of
 Paris.
 James Louis Copello—1935; born 1880. Abp. of Buenos Aires.
 Peter Boetto—1937; born 1871.
 Eugène Tisserant—1937; born 1884.
 Adeodatus J. Piazza—1937; born 1884. Patriarch of Venice
 Hermengild Pellegrinetti—1937; born 1876.
 Joseph Pizzardo—1937; born 1877.
 Pierre M. Gerlier—1937; born 1880. Abp. of Lyons.

Cardinal Deacons.

- Camillus Caccia Dominioni—1935; born 1877.
 Nicholas Canali—1935; born 1874.
 Dominic Jorio—1935; born 1867.
 Vincent La Puma—1935; born 1874.
 Frederick Cattani—1935; born 1856.
 Massimo Massimi—1935; born 1877.
 John Mercati—1936; born 1866.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulations of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rights.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulations of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS

- 1 The Sacred Penitentiary.
- 2 The Sacred Roman Rota.
3. The Apostolic Segnatura.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery.
2. The Dataria.
3. The Camera Apostolica.
4. The Secretariate of State.
5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes.
6. The Secretariate of Latin Letters.

SECTION II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO GREAT BRITAIN. Most Rev. William Godfrey, Archbishop of *Chios*; cons. 21st Dec., 1938.
Address: 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19. *Tel.:* Wimbledon 1410. *Telegrams:* Delapost, London.

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4th MARCH 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH M'DONALD, O.S.B., Abp.; cons. 24th Sept. 1929.

Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp.; cons. 1st August 1918.

Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.; cons. 14th Dec. 1939.

Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp.; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.
Coadjutor: Right Rev. James Maguire; cons. 30th Nov. 1939.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 9th June 1914. *Coadjutor:* Rt. Rev. William H. Mellon, Bp. of *Daulis*; cons. 28th Oct. 1935.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

GLASGOW. Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, Abp.; cons. 21st May 1922.

Titular See of Tipasa.

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp.; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29th SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 7th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917. The Diocese of Lancaster, Suffragan of Liverpool, was formed on 22nd Nov. 1924.

Province of Westminster.

- WESTMINSTER. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Edward Myers, Bp. of *Lamus*; cons. 25th July 1932: Right Rev. David Mathews, Bishop of *Aelia*; cons. 21st December, 1938. *Retired*: Most Rev. Joseph Butt, Archbishop of *Nicopsi*; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, 24th Feb. 1911.
- Southwark. Most Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, Abp.-Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; cons. 12th March 1924.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John King; cons. 15th July, 1938.
- Northampton. Right Rev. Thomas Leo Parker; cons. 11th February 1941.
- Nottingham.
- Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

- BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAMS, Abp.; cons. 25th July 1929. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Bernard Griffin, Bp. of *Appia*; cons. 30th June 1938.
- Clifton. Right Rev. William Lee, Bp.; cons. 26th Jan. 1932.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Ambrose J. Moriarty, cons. as Coadjutor, 28th Jan. 1932; succ. 17th Dec. 1934.
- Plymouth. Right Rev. John P. Barrett, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary for Birmingham, 22nd Feb. 1927; trans. 7th June 1929.

Province of Cardiff.

- CARDIFF. Most Rev. Michael M'Grath, Bp. of *Menevia*; cons. 24th September, 1935; trans. April, 1940.
- Menevia*. Right Rev. Daniel J. Hannon; cons. 1st May 1941.

Province of Liverpool.

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, Abp.; cons. 8th Sept. 1928.
- Middlesborough. Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, 29th June 1921; succ. 11th April 1929.
- Salford. Right Rev. Henry V. Marshall, Bp.; cons., 21st September 1939.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph McCormack, Bp.; cons. 4th Feb. 1937.

- Leeds. Right Rev. Henry John Poskitt, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1936.
- Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas E. Flynn, Bp.; cons. 24th July 1939.
- Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force
Right Rev. John Dey; Bp. of *Sebastopolis*; cons. 2nd June 1935.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, Abp.; Primate of all Ireland; cons. 14th Nov. 1915.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.¹ Joseph M'Namee; cons. 31st July 1927.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna, cons. 10th Oct. 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Neil Farren, cons. 1st Oct. 1939.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Daniel Mageean; cons. 25th Aug. 1929.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. 30th April 1916.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Lyons; cons. 3rd Oct. 1937.
- Meath. Right Rev. Thomas Mulvany; cons. 30th June 1929.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 22nd July 1923.

Province of Dublin.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES M'QUAID, C.S.Sp., M.A., D.D., Primate of Ireland. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Francis Joseph Wall, Bp. of *Thasos*; cons. 26th May 1931.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Staunton, cons. 5th Feb. 1939.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Thomas Keogh; cons. 18th Oct. 1936.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Patrick Collier; cons. 5th Aug. 1928; trans. 1st Oct. 1928.

Province of Cashel.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. 18th Jan. 1914. Right Rev. JEREMIAH KINANE, Coadjutor for Cashel; cons. Bp. of Waterford, 29th June 1933; trans. to Cashel, 1942.
- Cloyne. Right Rev. James Roche; cons. Bp. of Ross 30th May 1926; trans. as Coadjutor 26th June 1931; succ. 23rd March 1935.

¹ In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend"

- Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June 1914; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.
 Kerry. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 24th July 1927.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Keane; cons. 2nd March 1924.
 Ross. Right Rev. Denis Moynihan; cons. 21st Sept., 1941.

Province of Tuam.

- TUAM. Most Rev. Joseph Walsh; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan; cons. 1st June 1924.
 Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorly; cons. 24th June 1923;
 succ. 17th July 1926.
 Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right
 Rev. Michael Brown; cons. 10th Oct. 1937.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons. 7th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp.-Bp.; 1915.
 Gibraltar. Richard Fitzgerald, Bp.; 1927.
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp.; 1924.

ASIA.

Palestine and Cyprus.

- JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; 1920. *Auxiliary:*
 Francis Fellingner, Bp.; 1929.
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Aouad, Abp.; 1911.

India. Latin Rite.

- AGRA. HENRY VANNI, Abp.; 1937.
 Ajmer. Leander de Flock; cons. 1939.
 Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1915.
 BOMBAY. THOMAS D. ROBERTS, S.J., Abp., 1937.

- Calicut. Leo Proserpio, S.J., Bp.; 1937.
 Madura. John P. Leonard, S.J., Bp.; 1938.
 Mangalore. Victor R. Fernandes, Bp.; 1931.
 Poona. Henry Döering, S.J., Bp.; 1927.
 Trichinopoly. James Mendonca, Bp.; 1938.
 Tuticorin. Francis T. Roche, S.J., Bp., 1923.
- CALCUTTA. FERDINAND PERIER, S.J. Abp.; 1921.
- Chittagong. Alfred Lepailleur, Bp.; 1927.
 Dacca. Timothy J. Crowley, Bp.; 1929.
 Dinajpur. John Baptist Anselmo, Bp.; 1929.
 Krishnagar. Aloysius Laravoire-Morrow, Bp.; 1939.
 Patna. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Bp.; 1929.
 Ranchi. Oscar Sevrin, S.J., Bp.; 1934.
 Shillong. Stephen Ferrando, Bp.; 1935.
- GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese Territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Macao (in China).
- Cochin. Abilio Vas Das Neves, Bp.; 1933.
 Meliapur. Emmanuel de Medeiros Guerreiro, Bp.; 1937.
- MADRAS. LOUIS MATHIAS, Abp.; 1935.
- Bezwada. Dominic Grassi.
 Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp.; 1909.
 Nagpur. Louis F. Gayet, Bp.; 1934.
 Nellore. William Bouter, Bp.; 1929.
 Vizagapatam. Peter Rossillon, Bp.; 1918; succ. 1926.
- PONDICHERRY: Archiepiscopal See in French Territory.
- Coimbatore. Oubagarasami Bernadotte; cons. 1940.
 Kumbakonam. P. Rayappa, Bp.
 Malacca. Adrian Devals, Bp.; 1933.
 Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp.; 1922.
 Salem. Henry Armato Prunier, Bp.; 1930.
- SIMLA AND DELHI. SYLVESTER MULLIGAN, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1937.
- Lahore. Hector Catry, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1928.
Kafiristan and Kashmir, including north-western part of the Punjab. Joseph O'Donohue, Pref.-Ap.; 1934.
- VERAPOLY. JOSEPH ATTIPETTY, Abp.; 1934.
- Kottar. Roc Agniswami, S.J., Bp.; 1939.
 Quillon. Jerome Fernandez, Bp.; 1937.
 Trivandrum. Vincent Dereere, O.C.D., Bp. of Quillon 1936; trans. 1937.
- Vijayapuram. John V. A. Goigoras, Bp.; 1931.
India. Syro-Malabar Rite.
- ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp.; 1923.
 Changanacherry. James Kalacherry, Adm.; 1927.
 Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp.; 1914; trans. 1923.
 Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp.; 1921.

Ceylon.

- COLOMBO. JOHN M. MASSON, O.M.I., Abp.; 1938.
 Chilaw. Edmund Pieris.
 Galle. Nicholas Laudadio, S.J., Bp.; 1934.
 Jaffna. Alfred Guyomard, O.M.I., Bp.; 1924.
 Kandy. Bernard Regno, O.S.B., Bp.; 1936.
 Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp.; 1917.

Arabia.

- Arabia. John Tirinnanzi, O.F.M., Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1937.

Burmah.

- Keng-Tung. Erminio Bonetta, Bp., Pref.-Ap.; 1928.
 Burmah, *North*. Albert Peter Falière, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Burmah, *South*. Frederick J. Provost, Bp., Vic.-ap.; 1931.

China.

- Hong Kong. Henry Valtorta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.

AFRICA.

- Delegate Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia):* GUSTAVE TESTA, Abp.; 1933.
Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa. JORDAN GIJLSWIJK, Abp.; 1922.
Delegate Apostolic to the Missions in Africa. ANTONY RIBERI, Abp.; 1934.

Vicariates-Apostolic.

- Aliwal. Francis Demont, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Bagamoyo. Bernard G. Hilhorst, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal. Rudolph Orlor, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Bangweolo. Alexander Roy, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.
 Basutoland. Joseph Bonhomme, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Benin Coast. Leo Taylor, Vic.-Ap.
 Buea. Peter Rogan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Bukoba. Bucardo Huwiler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Bulawayo. Ignatius Arnoz, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Cape of Good Hope:
 Central District: Theodore Koenig, Pref.-Ap.
 Eastern District.
 Western District. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Dar-es-Salaam. Edgar Aristides Maranta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Equatorial Nile. Angelo Negri, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

- Gold Coast. William Thomas Porter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Kenya (Nyeri). Charles Re, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Khartoum. Francis Xavier Bini, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kilima-Njaro. Joseph J. Byrne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Kimberley. Hermann Meysing, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kisumu. Nicholas Stam, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Kرونstad. Leo Klerlein, Bp., Vic. Ap.; 1935.
 Kumasi. Herbert Joseph Paulissen, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.
 Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.
 Masaka. Joseph Kiwanuka, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Mount Currie. Sigisbald Kurz, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Mwanza. Anthony Ooman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Namaqualand. J. Klemman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1903.
 Navrongo. Oscar Morin, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Nyassa. Joseph A. Julien, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Onitsha-Owerri. Charles Heerey, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Orange River. Henry Thunemann, Bp.
 Salisbury. Aston Chichester, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Shiré. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.
 Sierra Leone. Ambrose Kelly, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Suez Canal. Paul Hiral, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Swaziland. C. Barneschi, Bp., Vic.-Ap.
 Tabora. Joseph Trudel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Tanganyika. John Van Sambeck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Togo. John M. Cessou, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.
 Transvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
 Uganda. Edward Michaud, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Umptata. Emanuel Hanisch, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Upper Nile. John Reesinck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.
 Western Nigeria. Joseph Kelly, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Windhoek. Joseph Gotthardt, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.
 Zanzibar. John Heffernan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.

Prefectures Apostolic.

- Bahr-el-Gebel, Benue, Broken Hill, Calabar, Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Dodoma, Iringa, Jos, Kaduna, Lydenberg, Meru, Northern Transvaal.

Islands.

- Port Louis. James Leen, Bp.; 1926.
 Port Victoria (Seychelles). Marcellus Maradan, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1937.

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

- QUEBEC. H. E. CARDINAL RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE; 1931.
 Chicoutimi. George Melançon, Bp.

Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp.; 1922.

Nicolet. Albino Lafortune, Bp.; 1938.

Rimouski. George Courchesne, Bp.; 1928.

Three Rivers. Alfred O. Comtois, Bp.; 1925; trs. 1934.

Gulf of St Lawrence. Napoleon Alexander La Brie, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1938.

HALIFAX. THOMAS McNALLY, Bp. (Hamilton) 1924, Abp. trans. 1937.

Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp.; 1912.

Charlottetown. Joseph O'Sullivan, Bp.; 1931.

EDMONTON. John Macdonald, Abp.; 1937.

Calgary. Francis Carroll, Bp.; 1935.

Grouard. Ubald Langlois, O.M.I., Bp.; 1938.

Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1901.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN, Abp.; 1938.

Alexandria. Felix Couturier, O.P., Bp.; cons. 1919; trs. 1921.

Peterboro. Denis O'Connor, Bp.; 1930.

Sault-Seine-Marie. Raphael H. Dignan, Bp.; 1934.

MONCTON. ARTHUR MELANSON, Bp.; 1932. Trans. Abp.; 1937.

Bathurst, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp.; 1920.

St. John, N.B. Patrick Bray, Bp.; 1936.

MONTREAL. JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, Abp.; cons. 1939; succ. 1940.

Joliette. Joseph Papineau, Bp.; 1928.

St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp.; 1924.

St John de Quebec. Anastasius Forget, Bp.; 1934.

Sherbrooke. P. S. Desrauleau, Bp.; 1941.

Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp.; 1926.

OTTAWA. JOSEPH VACHON, Abp.; 1940.

Timmins. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp.; 1923.

Hearst. A. Leblanc, Bp.

Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp.; 1922.

Pembroke. Leo Nelligan, Bp.; 1937.

REGINA. PETER JOSEPH MONAGHAN, Abp.; 1935.

Gravelbourg. Joseph Guy, Bp.; 1930. Trans. 1937.

Prince Albert. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Bp.; 1938.

Saskatchewan. Gerard Murray, C.S.S.R., Bp.; 1930; trans. 1933.

ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Bp.; 1915.

Hudson Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932. *Co-adjutor*: Armand Clabout, O.M.I., Bp.; 1937.

Keewatin. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.

TORONTO. JAMES C. M'GUIGAN, Abp.; 1934.

Hamilton. Joseph Ryan, Bp.; 1937.

London. John Thomas Kidd, Bp.; cons. 1925; trs. 1931.

Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

VANCOUVER (CITY). WILLIAM DUKE, Abp., 1928; succ. 1931.

Nelson. Martin Johnston, Bp.; 1936.

Victoria, B.C. John Cody, Bp.; 1937.

Yukon. Emile Bunozy, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1917.

Coadjutor: Louis Coudert, Bp.; 1936.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.; 1915. *Auxiliary*: Francis R. Woods; cons. 1940.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Basil Ladyka, Bp.; 1929. (Residence in Winnipeg).

Newfoundland.

ST JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp.; 1915.

Harbour Grace. J. M. O'Neill, Bp.

St George's. M. O'Reilly, Bp.

Central America.

PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. FINBARR RYAN, O.P., Abp.; 1937; succ. 1940.

Roseau, Dominica. James Moris, Bp.; 1922.

Jamaica. Thomas Emmet, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.

South America.

BRITISH HONDURAS (BELIZE). WILLIAM RICE, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.

Demerara, British Guiana. George Weld, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.

Barbados, under Demerara; *Bermudas*, under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate Apostolic: JOHN PANICO, Abp.

Australia.

SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Norman Gilroy, Bp., 1934; Abp.; 1937.

Armidale, N.S.W. John Coleman, Bp.; 1932.

Bathurst, N.S.W. John F. Norton, Bp.; 1928.

Goulburn, N.S.W. Terence B. McGuire, Bp.; 1938.

Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp.; 1909. *Coadjutor*: Patr J. Farrelly; 1931.

Maitland, N.S.W. Edmund Joseph Gleeson, Bp.; 1931.

Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Francis Henschke, Bp.; 1937.

Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. Thomas Fox, Bp.; 1931.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. MATTHEW BEOVICH, Abp.; 1939

Darwin. Francis X. Gsell, Bp.; 1938.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp.; 1917.
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Romould Hayes, Bp.; 1932.
 Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap.;
 1914.
 Toowoomba. John Basil Roper, Bp.; 1938.
 Townsville. Hugh E. Ryan, Bp.; 1938.

HOBART, Tasmania. JUSTIN SIMONDS, Abp.; 1937.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp.; 1917.
 Ballarat, Victoria. James O'Collins, Bp.; 1930, trans. 1942.
 Sale, Victoria. Richard Ryan, Bp.; 1923; trans. 1926.
 Sandhurst, Victoria. John MacCarthy, Bp.; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. RAYMUND PRENDIVILLE, Abp.; 1933;
 succ. 1935.

Geraldton, Western Australia. A. J. Gummer, Bp.; 1942.
 Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Otto
 Raible, 1928.

New Norcia (Abbey Nullius). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.
Drisdale River. Adm.-Apostolic, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.;
 1915.

New Zealand.

WELLINGTON. THOMAS O'SHEA, S.M., Abp.; 1913; succ. 1935.
 Auckland. James Liston, Bp.; 1929.
 Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp.; 1915.
 Dunedin. James White, Bp.; 1920.

Malaysia.

Labuan and North Borneo. Augustine Wachter, Pref.-Ap.;
 1927.

Polynesia.

Fiji Islands.

Gilbert Islands. Octavius Terrienne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.
 New Guinea, Central. Joseph Lörks, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

Papuasias.

Rabaul (New Pomerania). Isidore Scharmach, Bp., Vic.-Ap.
 Northern Solomon Islands. Thomas Wade, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1930.

Southern Solomon Islands. Joseph Aubin, S.M., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1935.

Tonga Islands. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.

Cook Island. Pref. Ap. Bernardine Castanie.

3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

With Estimate of Catholic Population.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates. Apost.	Pre. Apos.
SCOTLAND	2	4	—	—
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—	—
IRELAND	4	24	—	—
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES:				
<i>Europe</i>	—	3	—	—
<i>Asia</i>	10	40	4	5
<i>Africa</i>	—	2	52	13
<i>America</i>	15	34	9	2
<i>Australasia</i>	7	19	12	3
	42	140	77	23

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 282. (A.P. '39).

Catholic Population of the Empire.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows:—

In England and Wales, 2,406,419; Scotland, 621,398; Northern Ireland, 422,683; Eire, 2,689,269; Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 251,403; Asia, 4,573,646; Africa, 2,659,657; America, 5,124,356; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,696,954; total Catholics in the Empire, 20,445,785.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of Propaganda, 1653, and governed by the following Prefects-Apostolic—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or Bellenden), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or Winster), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or Ross), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish Vicariate-Apostolic was established. This was divided into two Districts, the Lowland and the Highland, in February 1731; and these into three, the Eastern, Western and Northern, by Papal Rescript of 18th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND.

Name.	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	27 Feb. 1895	23 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	11 April 1708	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrgha	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1788

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon as above.			
4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	19 Nov. 1785	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	2 Nov. 1755	8 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	30 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1768	7 Feb. 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	18 Oct. 1781	12 Mar. 1778
10 John Macdonald	Tiberiopolis	27 Sept. 1701	9 May 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm	Diocæsarea	15 Sept. 1805	31 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1852

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	15 Aug. 1818	30 Oct. 1881
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	19 Jan. 1838	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis	Limyra	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1864
18 John Strain	Abila	25 Sept. 1864	
Trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

Ranald Macdonald as above			
19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	8 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	19 Oct. 1862	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	4 Nov. 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.		4 April 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1827.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	28 Sept. 1828	28 Feb. 1869
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (*Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice*) of Leo XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1) John Strain Trans. from E. Dist.	25 Sep. 1864 15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2) William Smith	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3) Angus Macdonald Trans. from Argyll	23 May 1878 7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4) James A. Smith Trans. from Dunkeld	28 Oct. 1890 30 Aug. 1900	25 Nov. 1928
(5) Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.	24 Sep. 1929	—

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1) John Macdonald Trans. from N. District	24 Feb. 1869 15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2) Colin C. Grant	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3) Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4) Æneas Chisholm, LL.D.	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5) George H. Bennett, LL.D.	1 Aug. 1918	—

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1) Angus Macdonald Trans. to St Andrews	23 May 1878 7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2) George J. Smith	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3) Donald Martin	11 June 1919	6 Dec. 1938
(4) Donald A. Campbell	14 Dec. 1939	—

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1) George Rigg	26 May 1878	18 Jan. 1887
(2) James A. Smith Trans. to St Andrews	28 Oct. 1890 30 Aug. 1900	—
(3) Angus Macfarlane	1 May 1901	24 Sep. 1912
(4) Robert Fraser, LL.D.	25 May 1913	28 Mar. 1914
(5) John Toner	15 Oct. 1914	—
(6) James Maguire (Coadjutor) Bishop of <i>Ilium</i>	30 Nov. 1939	—

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1) John M'Lachlan	23 May 1878	16 Jan. 1893
(2) William Turner	25 July 1893	19 Jan. 1914
(3) James W. M'Carthy	9 June 1914	—
(4) William H. Mellon (Coadjutor), Bishop of <i>Daulis</i>	28 Oct. 1935	—

6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1) Charles Eyre, LL.D. Trans. from W. Dist.	31 Jan. 1869 15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902
(2) John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada Trans. to Glasgow	11 June 1894 4 Aug. 1902	14 Oct. 1920
(3) Donald A Mackintosh (Coadjutor - Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	2 July 1912	8 Oct. 1919
(4) Donald Mackintosh	21 May 1922	—

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November, 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalan, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalan, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bishop of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocæsarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District, cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885; by Abp. Eyre (25).

31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
- 40 Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
- 41 James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
- 43 Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November, 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).
48. William H. Mellon: Bp. of *Daulis*; Coadj. Galloway; cons. Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1935, by Abp. McDonald (47).
49. Donald A. Campbell: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 30th November, 1939, by Abp. M'Donald (47).
50. James Maguire: Bp. of Ilium; Coadj. Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 30th November, 1939, by Bp. Toner (42).

IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1939.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,
Rome; 31st Jan. 1869.

WILLIAM SMITH,
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1885

JOHN A. MAGUIRE,
Glasgow; 11th June 1894.

JAMES A. SMITH,
Dundee;
28th Oct. 1890.

HENRY G. GRAHAM,
Edinburgh;
16th Nov. 1917
(Tipasa).

GEORGE H. BENNETT,
Aberdeen;
1st Aug. 1918
(Aberdeen).

ANGUS MACFARLANE,
Dundee;
1st May 1901.

JOHN TONER,
Dundee;
15th Oct. 1914
(Dunkeld).

DONALD A. MACKINTOSH,
Glasgow;
2nd July 1912.

DONALD MARTIN,
Oban;
11th June 1919.
(Argyll and the Isles).

JAMES MAGUIRE,
Dundee;
30th Nov. 1939
(Ilium).

JAMES W. M'CARTHY,
Dumfries; 9th June 1914.
(Galloway).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH.
Rome, 21st May 1922
(Glasgow).

Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B., Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1929
(St Andrews and Edinburgh).

WILLIAM H. MELLON,
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1935
(Daulis).

DONALD A. CAMPBELL,
Oban; 14th Dec. 1939
(Argyll and the Isles).

SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1900.*

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	Date.	Age
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend ...	19 Dec. 1915	49
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews ...	17 Mar. 1909	67
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe ...	16 Feb. 1926	47
Beyaert, Arthur (Glasg.), Belgium ...	18 Jan. 1936	81
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth ...	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bisset, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	28 June 1931	82
Bissett A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn ...	13 June 1915	76
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	18 Oct. 1904	81
Bonnyman, James (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	29 Aug. 1941	56
Bowie, Wm. A. (Aberd.), Ilford ...	19 Aug. 1932	40
Bradley, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	6 Nov. 1943	53
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany ...	29 April 1923	72
Brady, Jn. (Gall.), Edinburgh ...	1 Nov. 1933	63
Brennan, Wm. (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	17 Nov. 1933	31
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny ...	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brotherhood, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 Aug. 1936	62
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Duncan (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	17 Sept. 1932	70
Brown, Wm. C. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Mar. 1930	60
Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Prov. (Dunk.) Blairs	25 Nov. 1932	85
Cameron, Mgr. Hugh Prov. (Arg.), Rome	8 Mar. 1931	54
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beaully ...	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.,	29 July 1908	47
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban ...	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole ...	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow ...	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carmont, Rob. Can. (Gall.), Annan ...	30 Nov. 1937	69

*For list of priests deceased before 1800 see *Catholic Directory* for 1921; for those deceased after 1800 and before 1900 see *Catholic Directory* for 1942.

	Date.	Age.
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham ...	17 Aug. 1903	34
Charleston, John (Glasg.), Essex ...	30 June 1942	82
CHISHOLM, AEN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	13 Jan. 1918	81
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness ...	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour ...	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley ...	24 June 1908	77
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Clarke, James (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	15 Feb. 1942	68
Clays, Mgr. O.F. (Glasg.), Wemyss ...	17 Nov. 1928	53
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots Coll., Rome	27 Dec. 1908	24
Collins, Dan. Can. (Glasg.), Baillieston	2 Mar. 1934	65
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	4 April 1915	58
Collins, Reg. (Arg.), Sussex	25 Sept 1933	82
Condon, Mich (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	17 June 1902	84
Conlon, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	21 Nov. 1937	52
Considine, Hugh Can. (S. Andr.), Edin.	22 July 1936	70
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	5 June 1916	41
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp ...	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crerand, John (Glasg.), Lanark ...	17 Dec. 1936	33
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	31 Oct. 1918	49
Cronin, Mgr. Fr. (Aberd.), St Leonards- on-Sea	13 Mar. 1939	59
Crumly, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Edinburgh	28 Sept 1930	79
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood ...	11 Jan 1910	47
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh ...	12 July 1902	56
Currie, Mgr. T. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	30 May 1935	73
Cush, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Aug. 1932	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch ...	24 Feb. 1918	25
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley	7 Dec 1926	72
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen ...	7 May 1920	64
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay ...	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth ...	17 Aug. 1914	61
De Backer, Emile Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Jan. 1936	81
De Backer, Louis (Glasg.), Brussels ...	13 June 1932	74
Delargey, Hugh (Glasg.), Airdrie ...	8 Jan. 1941	55
Delbeke, Theophilus (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	25 Sept. 1929	67
De Meulenaere, Louis (Glasg.), Bruges ...	15 June 1929	73
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp ...	1 April 1903	37
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	23 Dec. 1919	85
Diamond, Pat. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	6 Mar. 1932	56

	Date.	Age.
Dick, Barrington Douglas Can. (Gall) New Abbey	22 Dec. 1939	90
Doherty, James H., Kingussie	7 Feb. 1941	55
Doherty, John Can. (Dunk.), Whitby ...	9 June 1940	82
Donlevy, Jas. Canon, (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Jn. (Glasg.), Ballantrae ...	12 Aug. 1935	48
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton ...	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie	13 Jan. 1924	69
Dougan, Francis (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 May 1929	52
Douglas, Lord Archd. Can. (Gall.) Lond.	13 Jan. 1938	89
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune ...	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. (Dunk.), Dundee	18 Mar. 1942	66
Duffy, John Can. (Gall), Castle-Douglas	20 Aug. 1931	70
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello ...	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick ...	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Dyer, J. J. Can. (Glasg.), Twyford Abbey	7 Jan. 1932	80
Eardley, Bern. (S. Andr.), West Indies	4 Oct. 1928	53
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald	21 Aug. 1922	56
Evertz, Fr. J. Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	84
Farquhar, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), South Queensferry	5 July 1935	85
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finnegan, Thos. (Gall.), Glasgow	19 Mar. 1936	59
Fitzgerald, Edw. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Sept. 1942	72
Fleming, J. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 May 1941	65
Fleming, Chas. E. (Glasg.), Ayr	5 Feb. 1939	69
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Peter (Glasg.), Clarkston	2 June 1933	89
Forsyth, Mgr. John (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	2 June 1942	81
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	2 May 1906	68
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin	5 Jan. 1928	38
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	56
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd), Fortrose	13 June 1915	70
Gallacher, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	26 Dec. 1932	59
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria ...	24 May 1904	62
Gannon, Thomas (Dunk.), Dundee	12 July 1941	41
Gaule, Pat. (Glasg.), Dublin	24 Dec. 1932	75
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geerty, John Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	6 April 1931	60
Gerry, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	7 June 1936	81
Gillies, And. J. (Arg.), Edinburgh	26 Dec. 1936	50
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Thos. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	10 May 1942	63

	Date.	Age.
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany ...	20 Jan. 1917	64
Gordon, M., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gourlay, Thos. (Glasg.), Inverness	12 Mar. 1932	54
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grau, Caspar (Glasg.), Germany	13 Nov. 1935	70
Gray, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 June 1934	68
Hackett, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Whifflet ...	13 May 1937	81
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre ...	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	68
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent	28 Jan. 1924	72
Healy, Thomas (Glasg.), India	22 Aug. 1942	67
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead	22 May 1926	60
Hoban, Fr. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 Feb. 1934	72
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hogan, Jds. Can. (Gall.), Irvine	30 April 1936	72
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny ...	13 April 1928	54
Holder, Mgr. J. Prov., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam	22 June 1917	71
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	8 Dec. 1919	60
Horgan, Dan. (Glasg.), Cork	1 Mar. 1937	62
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hourigan, Pat. (Glasg.), Bothwell	17 June 1943	63
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	2 Mar. 1921	62
Joyce, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Nov. 1936	62
Joyce, T. (Gall.), Muirkirk	2 Dec. 1940	68
Keenan, Pat. (Aberd.), Edinburgh	31 Aug. 1934	54
Kelly, Daniel (S. Andr.), Glasgow	25 May 1943	67
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa	15 Aug. 1918	51
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	11 Sept. 1918	77
Kennedy, Joseph (Glasg.), Glasgow	22 Oct. 1943	56
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	26 Jan. 1918	73
Kilcullen, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	2 May 1930	58
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome	31 Aug. 1917	89
Langley, Henry (Gall.)	1 Apr. 1943	83
Laughton, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews	20 Aug. 1924	59
Lavelle, Mich. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	26 Oct. 1935	76
Laveth, Francis (Glasg.), Skelmorlie ...	9 June 1941	69
Laydon, P. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Jan. 1943	62
Letters, Fred. (Gall.), London	7 Oct. 1931	75
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	18 Dec. 1919	69
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald	12 April 1919	69
Lynch, And. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 April 1936	66

	Date.	Age.
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	3 Dec. 1925	52
Lynch, Owen (Dunk.), Alva ...	30 Jan. 1940	56
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg), Glasgow	28 April 1905	35
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh ...	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), White- bridge ...	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	12 Dec. 1918	78
Macdonald, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	4 Jan. 1929	56
Macdonald, Jas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk ...	6 June 1938	58
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	20 Dec. 1917	84
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll) Glasgow	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonald, Wm. Can. (Argyll), Dunoon	26 April 1941	79
MacEachen, Angus (Glasg.), London ...	23 July 1939	72
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee ...	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacFarlane, Peter J. (Glasg.), Whiterigg	26 Oct. 1931	47
Mackenzie, Colin (Aberd.), Braemar ...	13 June 1933	74
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll), Kirkintilloch	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Angus Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Apr. 1939	66
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William ...	4 May 1922	68
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry ...	6 May 1927	89
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown ...	16 Mar. 1903	44
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London	29 Jan. 1920	68
Macnamara, Mgr. Pat. (S. Andr.), Dublin	14 Aug. 1938	76
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness ...	10 May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Can. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	11 Jan 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow ...	2 June 1923	64
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow ...	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	17 June 1932	72
Malloy, Wm. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	18 Feb. 1941	63
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock ...	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	19 Jan. 1900	81
MARTIN, DONALD, Bp. of Argyll, Oban	6 Dec. 1938	65
Mason, Geo. St. L. (S. Andr.), Dublin	28 Apr. 1939	73
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	28 Mar. 1923	49
McAllister, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts ...	26 May 1934	71
M'Avoy, Wm. (Glasg.), Hamilton ...	13 Aug. 1932	70

	Date.	Age.
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan	22 July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	19 Sept. 1924	57
McCann, Francis (Glasg.), Largs ...	7 May 1938	75
M'Cartney, David (Gall.) Dalbeattie ...	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	22 Mar. 1903	70
McChrystal, J. J. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	18 May 1935	43
McCluskey, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock ...	2 Aug. 1922	68
McColl, Phil. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Oct. 1939	77
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Cormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee ...	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	26 Dec. 1903	32
M Daniel, Mgr. John (Dunk.), Perth ...	18 Mar. 1940	69
McDaniel, Patrick (Dunk.), Manchester	27 April 1941	66
M'Daniel, Peter Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	22 Dec. 1935	70
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Musselburgh ...	10 Aug. 1922	82
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay ...	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	15 Feb. 1911	83
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid ...	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Donald, D. Can. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	27 Sept. 1930	72
M'Donald, Jas. V. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	4 Jan. 1929	64
McDonald, Jn. (Dunk.), Cleethorpes ...	11 Feb. 1939	45
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	6 Oct. 1926	83
McEwan, Thos., D.D. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Mar. 1941	59
M'Elmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	6 Oct. 1927	74
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen ...	18 April 1909	69
McGrail, Jos. Canon (S. Andr.), Bathgate	9 Mar. 1939	65
M'Gregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	10 Feb. 1928	67
M'Grory, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 May 1940	52
M'Hardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater ...	10 Mar. 1928	40
M'Ilvaine, Jn. C. F. (Glasg.), at sea ...	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Innes, Angus (Aberd.), Premnay ...	8 Feb. 1933	56
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London ...	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intosh, Mgr. Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	12 May 1928	71
McIntyre, Jn. M. (S. Andr.), Oakley ...	6 Jan. 1937	64
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasgow), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kee, John (S. Andr.), Broxburn ...	18 June 1937	56
M'Kenna, John (Glasg.), Burnbank ...	26 Feb. 1936	39
M'Kerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline ...	2 July 1902	77

	Date.	Age.
M'Lachlan, Pet (Glasg.), Torquay ...	26 May 1937	41
M'Laughlin, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18 Mar. 1940	65
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar ...	26 Jan. 1903	47
M'Lellan, Jos. Can. (Aberd.), Kingussie	4 May 1936	65
M'Menemy, John (Glasgow), Mossend ...	13 Dec. 1936	61
M'Nairney, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 April 1929	67
M'Oscar, James (S. Andr), Ireland ...	28 Jan. 1932	69
M'Pherson, Donald A. (Glasg.), Chapelhall	21 Nov. 1932	79
Meagher, Martin Can. (Gall.), Irvine	28 Dec. 1937	64
Meany, John Mgr. (Aberd.), Banchory	14 June 1940	80
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	5 July 1928	54
Miley, Mgr. T. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	28 Dec. 1938	67
Monaghan, Thom. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Apr. 1929	73
Montgomery, J. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	10 Feb. 1933	72
Morris, Mgr. Pat. Prov. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	25 Mar. 1929	80
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish ...	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15 June 1916	56
Mulhern, Jas. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	6 May 1936	57
Mullan, Mgr. G. Can. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	4 Dec. 1929	67
Mullen, Jas (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley ...	23 May 1911	35
Müler, Peter (Glasg.), Largs ...	1 May 1931	71
Mullins, Richard F. Can. (Gall.), Girvan	31 July 1931	76
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan	9 Mar. 1915	31
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	20 Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen	1 Sept. 1926	56
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie ...	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, John L. (Glasg.), Dublin	26 Apr. 1913	56
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	7 July 1918	75
Murphy, John (Glasg.), Glasgow	14 Jan. 1930	30
Murphy, John (Gall.), Galston ...	31 Mar. 1937	54
Murphy, Mich. (Aberdeen), Tipperary ...	27 Jan. 1937	74
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	7 July 1925	45
Murray, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	6 July 1931	62
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae ...	4 Feb. 1924	57
Nicol, Wm. (Aberd.), Isle of Wight ...	2 Apr. 1939	29
Nolan, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	11 Oct. 1938	61
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	15 Dec. 1917	52
O'Brien, Daniel (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	19 Nov. 1936	35
O'Brien, Mgr. Dan. (Gall.), Dumfries ...	11 Mar. 1937	76
O'Brien, Wm. P. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	4 Jan. 1937	76
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (Glasg.), Maryhill	24 July 1941	75

	Date.	Age.
Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Feb. 1928	48
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1920	43
Slorach, James Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	12 Sept. 1943	73
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban	18 Jan. 1918	78
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh	25 Nov. 1928	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dun- blane	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thos. (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
Stack, Gerald (Glasg.), Glasgow	5 May 1929	67
Steven, Fr. A. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	19 Dec. 1932	62
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stopani, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark	20 Mar. 1937	53
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, John (Dunk.), Edinburgh	2 Aug. 1942	71
Stuart, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Elgin	26 Nov. 1930	73
Sweeney, Vin. (Dunk.), Edinburgh	2 Aug. 1939	68
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell ...	8 Oct. 1917	62
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, And. F. Can. (Aberd.), Buffalo, N.Y.	13 Jan. 1931	75
Thornton, Steph. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18 Nov. 1936	66
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81
Toman, Sidney (Aberd.), Aberdeen	27 Nov. 1930	31
Tonner, Jas. F. (S. Andr.), East Calder	28 May 1937	56
Towie, Jas. P. (Glasg.), Port Glasgow ...	28 Sept. 1937	69
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan	19 Aug. 1919	39
Turner, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Nov. 1938	85
Turner, Mich. Can. (S. Andr.), David- son's Mains	14 Dec. 1928	73
TURNER, Wm., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries	19 Mar. 1914	69
Urquhart, Jas. (Aberd.), S. Africa	26 July 1937	64
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw	20 Dec. 1927	73
Van Stiphout, Hub., Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie	9 Aug. 1926	76
Vignoles, Reg. Can. (Gall.), Castle Douglas	17 Nov. 1938	75
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale	1 April 1922	78
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan	24 April 1921	61

Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers	10 Dec. 1917	86
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth ...	12 Mar. 1920	49
White, Justin (Glasg.), Paisley ...	8 Oct. 1937	60
Williamson, Charles (Dunk.), Comrie ...	20 Jan. 1943	90
Wilson, Mgr. Geo. Can., V.G. (Aberd.) Elgin	26 April 1916	83
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M., (Glasg.) ...	17 Nov. 1940	68
Wood, John D. (S. Andr.), Rosewell ...	12 Nov. 1942	64
Woods, Henry (S. Andr.), Musselburgh	23 April 1936	82
Woods, Jn. Can. (Gall.), Ireland ...	8 Jan. 1932	76
Young, Fr. (Glasg.), St. Leonards-on- Sea	7 Feb. 1932	70

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Smith, James A, Abp.	25 Nov. 1928
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp. ...	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Martin, Donald, Bp.	6 Dec. 1938
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp. ...	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	19 Jan. 1914
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	14 Oct. 1920

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1943.*

Rev. Charles Williamson, died 20th January, 1943, aged 90.

Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D., died 29th January, 1943,
aged 62.

Rev. Henry Langley, died 1st April, 1943, aged 86.

Rev. Michael Payne, died 21st May, 1943, aged 40.

Rev. Daniel Kelly, died 26th May, 1943, aged 67.

Rev. Patrick Hourigan, died 17th June, 1943, aged 63.

Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, died 12th September, 1943,
aged 73.

Rev. Joseph Kennedy, died 22nd October, 1943, aged 55.

Rev. William Bradley, died 6th November, 1943, aged 53.

3. Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for Benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary association exists among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar. (*See Ordo Monit. n. XI.*)

4. Registrars for Deceased Clergy.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D., St Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk. Telephone: 567.

Aberdeen.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D., St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.

Argyll and the Isles.—Rev. John Morrison, Bishop's House, Oban.

Dunkeld.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. Telephone: 82053.

Galloway.—Rev. Martin Doyle, Castle Douglas.

Glasgow.—Rev. John Conroy, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow. Telephone: Bearsden 2420.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of . . .*; or *The Right Rev. [name], Bishop of . . .*; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr. [name], V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon [name], V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost or Canon [name]*; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot [name]*; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father [name]*; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

GODFREY, Most Rev. WILLIAM, Archbishop of Chios, Apostolic Delegate; 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London.

Scotland.

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

CAMPBELL, Right Rev. DONALD A., Bishop of Argyll
and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; Holy
Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.

M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway,
Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glas-
gow; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.

MAGUIRE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ilium, 150
Nethergate, Dundee.

M'DONALD, Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Arch-
bishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill
Gardens, Edinburgh.

MELLON, Right Rev. WILLIAM H. Bishop of *Daulis*; St.
Andrew's House, Dumfries.

TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's
House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

England.

AMIGO, Most Rev. PETER E., Archbishop-Bishop of
Southwark; Bishop's House, Southwark, London,
S.E.1.

BARRETT, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Plymouth;
Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.

BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary;
Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E.11.

BUTT, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Archbishop of Nicopsis;
Downside Abbey, nr. Bath.

DEY, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of *Sebastopolis*; Cliffe,
St. Austins, Farnham, Surrey.

DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis*;
Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool.

DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood;
Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.

DOWNY, Most Rev. RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool;
Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

FLYNN, Right Rev. THOMAS E., Bishop of Lancaster,
Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster.

GRIFFIN, Right Rev. BERNARD W., Bishop of *Abya*;
Coleshill, Birmingham.

HANNON, Right Rev. DANIEL J., Bishop of *Menevia*;
Bishop's House, Wrexham.

KING, Right Rev. JOHN H., Bishop of *Opus*; St Peter's,
Winchester.

LEE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Clifton; St.
Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

McCORMACK, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, West Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5.

McGRATH, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Archbishop of Cardiff; Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff.

MARSHALL, Right Rev. HENRY V., Bishop of Salford; Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.

MATHEW, Rt. Rev. DAVID, Bishop of *Aeliae*, Auxiliary for Westminster; 22 Carlisle Mansions, London, S.W.1.

MORIARTY, Right Rev. AMBROSE, J., Bishop of Shrewsbury, The Council House, Shrewsbury.

MYERS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bp.-Auxiliary, St Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.

PARKER, Right Rev. THOMAS LEO, Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton.

POSKITT, Right Rev. HENRY JOHN, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds.

SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

THOMPSON, Right Rev. H. GREGORY, O.S.B., Bishop of *Thermopylae*; St Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate.

WILLIAMS, Most Rev. THOMAS L., Archbishop of Birmingham; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Ireland.

MACRORY, His Eminence Cardinal JOSEPH, Primate of all Ireland, Archbishop of Armagh; Ara Coeli, Armagh.

BROWN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway.

COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.

COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.

D'ALTON, Right Rev. JOHN, Coadj. Bishop of Meath; Mullingar.

DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St Brendan's, Loughrea.

DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

FARREN, Right Rev. NEIL, Bishop of Derry; Derry.

FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis.

HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles.

KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick.

KEOGH, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Braganza House, Carlow.

KINANE, Right Rev. JEREMIAH, Abp-Coadj. of Cashel, Hoar Abbey, Cashel.

LYONS, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Cullies House, Cullies, Cavan.

M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan.

M'GINLEY, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Croe, Killybegs, Donegal.

M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford.

M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe; Letterkenny.

M'QUAID, Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES, C.S.Sp., Primate of Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin.

MAGEEAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.

MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroiny; Ballaghadereen.

MOYNIHAN, Right Rev. DENIS, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen.

MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore,
Newry.

MULVANY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Meath;
Mullingar.

NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala;
Ballina, Co. Mayo.

O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Kerry,
Killarney.

ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Cloyne; Cobh.

STAUNTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ferns; Wex-
ford.

WALL, Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH, Bishop of *Thasos*;
Dublin.

WALSH, Right Rev. JOSEPH; St Jarlath's College,
Tuam.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend.*

Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.

- Ambrose, Mark, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
 Angler, John F.; St Mun's, Ballachulish, Glencoe.
 Anton, James Canon; St Mary's, Fochabers, Moray.
 Ashe, John; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
 Atkinson, Bartholomew; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.
 Auer, Bernard; St Sylvester's, Institution Rd., Elgin.
 Aylward, Cyprian, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
 Aylward, George; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
 Bagnall, Matthew, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Bannon, James; St Mary's, George Street, Paisley.
 Barclay, Robert; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.
 Barron, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Barry, Edmund, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
 Barry, James, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
 Barry, Michael, St. Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
 Batley, Leo, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
 Battel, John C.; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Beattie, Robert, D.D.; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
 Bell, Swithun, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
 Bennett, Alexander M.; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
 Birnie, James K.; St Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso.
 Birnie, Patrick Canon; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
 Black, Giles, O.P., B.A.; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.
 Black, James; 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
 Bogan, Hugh; St Mary's, Longriggend.
 Bohan, William Canon; St Joseph's, Lewis St Stranraer.
 Boland, Peter; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.

- Bonnar, Donald; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Bonnyman, Peter; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow,
S.E.
Boulwood, Alban, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Bowen, Fintan, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Mussel-
burgh.
Boyce, Philip I., D.D.; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
Boyle, Daniel J., B.A.; 37 St Ninian's Road, Corstor-
phine, Edinburgh.
Boyle, Daniel P., B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Boyle, John; St Mary's, Cleland, Lanarkshire.
Boyle, John, jun.; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.
Boyle, John, sen.; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
Bracelin, John; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirling-
shire.
Bradley, Edward; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.
Bradley, Thomas, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Bradley, William, senior (retired); 30 Muir Street,
Hamilton.
Brady, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Brady, Laurence; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
Brady, Luke; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
Brady, Patrick J.; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Brady, Philip; St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
Brady, Thomas; All Saints, Rochsolloch Rd., Airdrie.
Branagan, John; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
Bredin, John; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
Breen, John, M.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Breen, Joseph; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Breen, Laurence F.; St Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayr-
shire.
Brennan, Daniel; 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
Brennan, Patrick; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan,
Coatbridge.
Brett, Joseph; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
Brooks, Thomas; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
Brough, Joseph Canon; Dundee St., Carnoustie, Angus.
Brown, William E., D.D.; 1 St John's Terr., South
Park Av., Glasgow, W.2.

- Bruce, Michael V. Canon; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Brusey, Gregory, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Burke, William; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
- Burns, Bartholomew; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow.
- Burns, Charles; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Burns, Francis; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
- Burns, George; 2 Smithycroft Rd., Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Burns, Peter J. (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Butler, Andrew Canon; St Margaret's, Lochgilphead, Argyll.
- Butler, Bartholomew; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- Butler, George B.; St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross.
- Butler, James; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Byrne, Cyprian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Byrne, Joseph; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Cahill, Hugh, D.D.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Cahill, Thomas; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- Cairns, Robert (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
- Calnan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Cameron, Andrew J. (retired); St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Cameron, John M. A. Canon; St Anne's, Annbank Station, Ayr.
- Campbell, Dominic, C.SS.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Campbell, Duncan; "The Visitation," Taynuilt, Oban.
- Campbell, Joseph; St Mary's, Benbecula.
- Capaldi, Isaac, S.J.; 28 Laurieston Street, Edinburgh.
- Carden, Patrick; St Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.
- Carey, Michael Canon; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
- Carney, Matthew; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- Carroll, Joseph, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Carron, Basil, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Carruth, Aloysius, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Carruth, Edmund, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Carter, John; St Charles, High Calside, Paisley.

- Carty, William; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Casey, Patrick F.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Cassidy, Hugh; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Cassidy, John, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown
St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Cassidy, Joseph (on sick leave).
- Cassidy, Thomas; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Cawley, John; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Chandler, Albert; 28 Weir St., Coatbridge.
- Charlton, Michael, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Chase, Very Rev. Canon Cuthbert F.; 11 Denham
Green Place, Edinburgh.
- Chisholm, James Canon (retired); Golden Sands,
Morar.
- *Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D.; Mount Carmel,
Sandyhill Road, Banff.
- Clark, John F., M.R.; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Clarke, Henry C.; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
- Clarke, Patrick; St Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire.
- Clune, James, D.D.; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrew-
shire.
- Coghlan, William; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside
Road, Glasgow.
- Collins, Charles; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Colvin, Daniel; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- *Comyn, Mgr. Walter; St Margaret's, Lochgilphead
Argyllshire.
- Condon, Christopher; St David's, Whiterigg, Lanark-
shire.
- Conlon, George; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Conlon, John; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick,
Glasgow, W.1.
- Connelly, Joseph; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Connolly, Ewan J. (on sick leave); c/o 9 Randolph
Place, Edinburgh.
- Connolly, James, D.D.; Scots College, Valladolid,
Spain.
- Connolly, Michael J.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

- Connolly, Peter, D.D.; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- Connolly, Robert; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Conroy, John, D.D.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Conway, Kevin; St Cuthbert's, Kirkcudbright.
- Conway, Patrick; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Coogan, John Canon; St John's, 20 Melville St., Perth.
- Coogan, Patrick; St John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
- Corballis, Placid, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Corcoran, Thomas; St Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
- Corduff, James; St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.
- Corr, Henry; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Costeur, Joseph; St Charles', High Calside, Paisley.
- Courtney, Joseph; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
- Cowley, Vincent; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Coyle, James; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
- Craigen, Charles; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Crampton, Walter P.; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
- Crumly, Joseph J.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
- Crump, Francis Xavier, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- Cullen, James L. (sick leave); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Cullerton, Peter; St Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Cummings, John (on leave of absence).
- Cummins, James; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- Cummins, Thomas J.; 40 Scott Street, Annan.
- Cummins, Patrick; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.
- Cunningham, Patrick; St Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
- Cush, Hugh C.; St Stephen's, Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.
- Cusick, John; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
- Cusick, John J.; Moorpark Road, W. Stevenston, Ayrshire.
- *Daly, Mgr. William Canon, V.G.; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.

- d'Andria, William, S.J. (Rector); 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Daniel, John D.; St Ninian's, 20 Royal St., Gourrock.
- Daniel, Joseph; St Thomas', 2 Smithycroft Road, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Davis, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney.
- Davison, Laurence; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- Davitt, Thomas; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
- Deans, John; St. John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead.
- Deery, Hugh; Ararossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
- Delaney, Henry P., C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Delaney, Richard Canon; St Margaret's, Viewfield Ter., Dunfermline.
- Dempsey, Edward; 16 E. Stirling Street, Alva.
- Dempsey, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dennehy, Cornelius; St Joseph's, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Dennehy, John; St Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Devane, Michael J.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- Devine, John; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Dillon, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dillon, Thomas; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Dinneen, Patrick; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Divney, Eugene; St John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead.
- Doherty, Edward; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
- Doherty, Joseph; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
- Doherty, Martin; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
- Doherty, Robert; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Dolan, James; South Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Donagher, Patrick; 56 Dishlandtown, Arbroath.
- Donati, Peter; St Margaret's, Viewfield Ter., Dunfermline.
- Donoghue, Matthew, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Donnelly, James (retired); Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Donnelly, John J.; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Dooley, James; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Dooley, Michael; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

- Dorrian, Gerald; Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.
Douglas, Edward; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
Douglas, Robert; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang.
Downey, Edmund, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Downey, Michael; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
Downey, Patrick; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Doyle, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
Doyle, Martin; St John's. Castle Douglas, Kircudbrightshire.
Doyle, William, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Doyle, Patrick; St Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie.
Doyle, Thomas Canon; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
Drew, George, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Dries, Joseph, V. D., D.D.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Drost, H. Balthazar, W.F.; 4 Monteith Place, Glasgow, S.E.
Duddy, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Dudley, Eustace, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
Duffin, Charles; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Duffy, Augustine; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
Duffy, Casimir, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
Duffy, Francis; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Duffy, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Duggan, Louis; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Dunn, Gerard; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch
Durkin, James; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
Eardley, Stanislaus; St James', Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
Earley, John; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
Eaves Oswald, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Egan, J.; St Columba's Cottage, Newtown, St Boswells.
Egan, Thomas; Westcraigs Rd., Harthill, Lanarkshire.
Elliot, James K.; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
Engelen, Thomas; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.

- Eustace, Charles, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Evans, James, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Fahy, Michael J. Canon; 3 Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife.
- Fairlie, Gilbert; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld.
- Fanning, Pancras, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Feely, Timothy, P.; 23 Kinarvie Road, Hurler, Nitshill.
- Feeney, Bernard; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
- Fehily, Thomas; 57 Hope Street, Mossend.
- Fennessy, James P.; 664 Balmore Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
- Fennessy, Richard; St Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell.
- Ferguson Alexander, D.D.; St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. Canon; Cross Roads, Rosyth, Fife.
- Field, Edward, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Fink, Alfred; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Finnegan, Malachy; St Michael's, Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.
- Fischer, Lawrence W.; St Cuthbert's, Maybole, Ayrshire.
- Fisher, James; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- FitzGerald, Colman, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Fitzgibbon, James; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Fitzpatrick, Peter; Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Fitzpatrick, Sebastian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Dundee.
- Fitzsimons, E. J. (sick leave); 14 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, C.4.
- Flahive, T.; St Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer.
- Flanagan, Philip; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Flanagan, William; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
- Fletcher, James; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Flood, Patrick J., D.D (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- Flynn, Anthony; 57 Dorrator Rd., Camelon, Falkirk.
- Flynn, Bartholomew; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
- Flynn, Denis; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Foley, John (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Foley, Laurence; St Matthew's, Rosewell.

- *Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector); St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
Forbes, Wm.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
Foylan, Peter; 20 Melville Street; Perth.
Foylan, Michael; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
Franklin, A. Edward Canon; St John's, Brighton Pl., Portobello, Midlothian.
Fraser, Chas.; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
Frigerio, Thomas, E., D.D., 118 Stanley St., Glasgow.
Fryer, George; St Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston.
Furlong, Frederick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Fusco, John; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A.; Gowanbank, Bute Terr., Millport.
- Galbraith, George, M.C.; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
Galbraith, James; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
Gallacher, Joseph; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
Gallagher, Anthony Redmond; St Patrick's, Station Road, Lochgelly.
Gallagher, Charles; Castle Huntly, Longforgan, Dundee.
Gallagher, Roger; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.
Gallagher, Thomas E.; The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.
Gallagher, William J.; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
Gallaucher, Alfred J.; St Charles, Newton, by Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
Garrity, Denis; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.
Geddes, Æneas; Eskadale, by Beaully.
Gemmell, Roderick; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
Gettins, Wilfred; 6 Deirdre, Connel, Argyll.
Gibson, Cyprian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Gigon, Henri; Corbelly Hill, Dumfries.

- Gilbride, Patrick, M.; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Gilchrist, Edward T.; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- Gillen, John; 12 Dundovan Rd., Lanolton Coatbridge.
- Gillon, Leo, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Gillespie, John; Holy Cross Crov Station, by Glasgow.
- Gillies, William; Ardcolm Kinrossie, Inverness-shire.
- Gilmartin, Patrick; St Mark's, Carnvne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Gilroy, Michael; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Glancy, Laurence; Campion House Oxford.
- Glancy, Walter, B.A.; Livery Street, Bathgate.
- Glen, Thomas; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Goeyvaerts, Charles Canon; Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.
- Gogarty, John; 127 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Gordon, Eric; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
- Gordon, Francis, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Gordon, Hugh; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Grace, Pierce; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
- Grace, Vincent; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Graham, James, D.D.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Grant, Andrew Canon; St Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen
- Grant, George Canon; St Mary's, Beauly, Inverness shire.
- Grant, Kenneth; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Grant, Stephen, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Grant, William Canon; Dominican Convent, Hawick.
- Gray, Gordon, M.A.; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
- Gray, John Allan Canon; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
- Green, Patrick; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
- Griffith, Clement, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
- Gunning, Desmond; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- Gunning, Patrick J.; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
- Gunter, Edmund, W.F.; St Helen's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Gutauskas, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.

- Haegar, Charles (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street., Glasgow.*
- Hallinan, James; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.
- Hamill, Joseph; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Hamilton, Alexander; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
- Hamil'on, Francis; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
- Hammill, John; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
- Hanrahan, William J., C.M. (*Superior*); St Mary's Church, Lanark.
- Haran, John; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Harold, James G.; St Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles.
- Hart, Dominic (*retired*); St Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Hart, Gerard; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
- Hart, Henry; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.
- Hart, James; The Rectory, Main Street, W. Calder.
- Hart, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Hartmann Gisbert J.;
- Harty, Daniel; St Patrick's, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- Harvey, Gerald A.; St Anne's, Whitevale St., Glasgow.
- Haughey, Finbar, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Haworth, Richard C., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Hayes, Thomas A. Canon; St Meddan's St., Troon.
- Hayes, William J.; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
- Healy, Cormac, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Healy, Jeremiah; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.
- Healy, Joseph, D.D.; Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.
- Healy, Thomas; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Heaney, Thomas, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
- Heaney, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.
- Hearty, Thomas; Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Hennessy, Patrick; Harbour Street, Girvan.
- Heron, Michael, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.

- Hickey, John; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Higgins, Peter; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
- Hill, John M., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
- Hobart, Philip, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Hodgson, Reginald J.; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Hoey, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
- Hogan, James; 70 Main Street, Neilston, by Glasgow.
- Hogan, Thomas; St Patrick's, Lochgelly.
- Holahan, John J.; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
- Horgan, Daniel; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
- Horgan, William Canon; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.
- Houlihan, Michael; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
- Howard, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Howarth, Celestine, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Howell, Alfred, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Hudson, Valentine, O.F.M.; St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Hughes, Martin; Our Holy Redeemer, South Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- *Humble, Mgr. James Canon, D.D. (Rector); Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
- Hyland, Peter; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- Hynes, Philip, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Ireland, Jerome, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Irwin, Henry J., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
- Jackson, James; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.
- Jackson, Michael; St Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate.
- Jaconelli, Francis; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Jansen, Martin Canon;
- Kavanagh, Edward C.; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.
- Kaye, Peter; Byron Street, Dundee.

- Keane, Simon; 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow.
Keane Stephen A.; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
Keane, Thomas; 1213 Dumbarton Rd., Glasgow, W.4.
Kearney, James; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
Kearney, Thomas, M.R.; St Ignatius', Young Street, Wishaw.
Keating, Patk. F.; St David's Whiterigg, Lanarkshire.
Keegan, Gerard; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Keenan, Bernard; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.
Keenan, Joseph Canon; 41 High Street, Lochee.
Kelly, Adrian; St Margaret's, Market St., Montrose.
Kelly, Antony; St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
Kelly, C. J.; Campion House, Oxford.
Kelly, Daniel L., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Kelly, Francis, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
Kelly, Henry; St John's, 20 Melville Street, Perth.
Kelly, Honorius, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.
*Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Kelly, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
Kelly, James P., D.D., M.R.; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Kelly, Michael; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
Kelly, Patrick; 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
Kelly, Thomas (sen.); 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
Kelly, Thomas, jun.; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.
Kelly, Thomas A.; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
Kelly, William R.; Crossroads, Methil, Fife.
Kennedy, Alistair; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Banffshire.
Kennedy, Daniel; Kirkwood St., Rutherglen.
Kennedy, Edward, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
Kennedy, Julian, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.
Kennedy, S.; 140 Scott Street, Annan.

- Kenny, Harry J.; St Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.
- Kerr, Alexander (*sick leave*); 65 Johnston Av., Dundee.
- Kerr, Alexander S.; St Andrew's, Braemar.
- Kerr, George G.; 30 St Peter's Street, Peterhead.
- Kerr, Joseph; 140 Scott Street, Annan.
- Kerrisk, John M.; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- Kilcoyne, Anthony; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
- Kilpatrick, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Kilpatrick, Samuel J., D.D.; St Joseph's, Buchanan Street, Milngavie.
- Kinsella, Matthew; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow.
- Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Knuwer, Henry; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Lakeland, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Lamont, Joseph; Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
- Lane, Jeremiah; St Patrick's Rectory; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Lane-Fox, Richard J., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Lavery, Joseph V., C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Lavery, Samuel; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
- Lawton, Edward Canon; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Leen, John; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Leitchman, George; Byron Street, Dundee.
- Leonard, Henry; Chaplain to the Royal Navy.
- Lillis, James M.; St Lawrence's, 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Little, John; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Little, Michael; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
- Littleton, Matthew; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Long, Joseph C. Canon (retired); Guest House, Benedictine Convent, Dumfries.
- Lord, Gerard (*on sick leave*); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Loughlin, Eugene; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.

- Loughran, Victor, C.P. (*Vicar*); 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Loughrey, Peter, C.P.; St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Lowery, William; Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Loy, Patrick J. (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Lucey, Denis; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- Lynch, Colman, O.F.M.; The Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Lynch, Edward; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- Lynch, John J.; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fife.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- Lynch, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Lyne, Michael; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
- Lyons, John A.; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Lyons, Peter; Priest's House, Falkland Estate, Fife.
- MacArdle, Joseph; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- MacBride, John-Baptist, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- MacCabe, Joseph; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig, Fife.
- MacCabe, William A.; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- MacCarthy, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- MacCormick, John; St Donnan's, Eigg, Inverness-shire.
- Macdermott, Patrick J.; Windsor Rd., Newton-Stewart.
- *Macdonald, Mgr. Charles Provost; St Peter's Place, Buckie.
- Macdonald, Colin J.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly.
- Macdonald, Edmund; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Macdonald, Hugh; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang.
- Macdonald, James (retired);
- Macdonald, Patrick; St Peter's, Daliburgh, S. Uist.

- Macdougall, Alex. Canon (retired); Bracara, Morar, Inverness-shire.
- Macfarlane, Peter; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence); Archbishop's House, Edmonton, Alberta.
- MacInnes, Ewen; Castlebay, Barra.
- MacIsaac, Samuel; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction.
- Mackay, Don. Canon; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.
- Mackay, John; St Margaret's, Grahame St., Johnstone.
- MacKellaig, Alexander; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
- MacKellaig, Angus; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
- MacKellaig, Dominic; Northbay, Barra.
- MacKellaig, Neil; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth; St Nathalan's, Golf Rd., Ballater.
- Mackenzie, Valentine J.; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- MacKinnon, Malcolm; Ault, Castlebay, Isle of Barra.
- Mackintosh, Alexander (retired); Stronabossit, Roy Bridge.
- Mackintosh, James A.; 41 High St., Lochee, Dundee.
- *Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost, V.G.; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
- MacLaughlin, James A.; 50 Bredalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.
- MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D.; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
- MacLean, Duncan Canon; St Mun's, Dunoon, Argyll.
- MacLean, John; Carmelite Convent, Oban.
- MacLellan, William (retired); Stannes, Musselburgh.
- Macmanus, Francis J. Canon; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- Macmaster, Archibald; Presbytery, Fort William.
- Macmaster, Donald B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- *Macmaster, Mgr. William Canon; Presbytery, Fort William.
- Macmillan, John (retired); "Tamarra," Isle of Barra.
- Macneil, John; St Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
- Macneil, John Canon; Morar, Inverness-shire.
- Macqueen, John; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.

- Macrae, Æneas; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh.
- MacSherry, John, W.F., St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- MacSween, Angus; Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- MacWilliam, A. Stuart; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
- Magauran, Bernard; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- Magauran, Francis, D.D.; St Athanasius', Carluke, Lanarkshire.
- Maguire, Thomas; St Agnes', Balmore Road, Glasgow.
- Mahon, Joseph; 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Mahon, Reginald, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Mallon, William, D.D.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow.
- Malloy, John B.; St Fillan's, King St., Newport, Fife.
- Manders, William B.; 3 Rickarton Cottages, Stonehaven.
- Mann, Barnabas, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- Mann, Osmund, O.F.M.; 40 Niddrie Road, Portobello.
- Mann, Robert; St Peter's Place, Buckie.
- Marr, Jas. M.; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.
- Marrin, Leo, C.P.; St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Martin, John; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Martin, Joseph (*Rector*); St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Martin, Thomas; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
- Matheson, John A., D.D.; Catholic Church, Dufftown, Banffshire.
- Matthews, James; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
- Matthews, Kevin, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Maxwell, James F. (on sick leave).
- Maxwell, Oswald L., O.S.B.; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.
- Maxwell, Joseph; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

- Mayo, Edward, S.J. (*Minister*); 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- M'Allister, Christopher; Quakerfield, Bannockburn.
- M'Ateer, Thomas; St Agnes', 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- M'Bain, John G. Canon (retired); Corsee Cottage, Banchory.
- M'Brearty, Denis Canon, M.R.; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- M'Bride, Alexander; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie.
- M'Bride, William; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- M'Burnie, William J.; St Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.
- M'Cabe, James; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
- M'Cabe, Thomas P.; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- M'Cafferty, George; St Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- M'Callum, John; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- M'Cann, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- M'Cann, Peter; St John Baptist, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; St Anthony's, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; Viewpark, Uddingston.
- M'Cartan, Denis, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- M'Carthy, Denis; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
- M'Carthy, Michael; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
- M'Carthy, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
- M'Carville, Thomas; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
- M'Cauley, Roger (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- M'Clafferty, Manus; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- M'Clelland, William; 37 St Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine, Edinburgh.
- M'Colgan, Edward; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- M'Coombes, Ethelbert, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- M'Cranor, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Rd., Glasgow, S.4.

- M'Cready, John; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- M'Crory, John (sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- *M'Currach, Mgr. William Provost; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- M'Currach, George A.; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- M'Dade, Gerald; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- M'Dermott, J.; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- M'Donald, James; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- M'Donald, William; Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
- M'Eleney, Michael J.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- M'Erlain, Joseph; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
- M'Evoy, Hubert, S.J.; 28 Laurieston St., Edinburgh.
- M'Evoy, Michael; St John's, 20 Melville St., Perth.
- M'Ewan, James; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
- M'Ewan, Peter (sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- M'Farlane, Francis J. (sick leave); *c/o 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.*
- M'Farlane, Malcolm; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- M'Faul, John; 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
- M'Gahan, Bernardine, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- M'Garry, Gerard; John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.
- M'Garry, John; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.
- M'Garvey, T.; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencairg, Fife.
- M'Gee, Joseph; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
- M'Geown, John (sen.); St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton.
- M'Geown, John (jun.); Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
- *M'Gettigan, Mgr. Patrick Canon. V.G.; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- M'Ghee, Edward, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- M'Ghee, William; St Brigid's, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
- M'Ghie, Thomas; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.

- M'Gill, Stephen, P.S.S.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Gill, James; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
M'Ginlay, John; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
M'Glinchey, Daniel, sen.; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
M'Glinchey, Daniel jun.; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
M'Glynn, Dominic; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Goldrick, William; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.
M'Gonagle, Mgr. Patrick (Rector); Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Govern, Michael; St Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
M'Gowan, Clement; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, near Airdrie.
M'Grain, John; 13 Maxwell Street, Edinburgh, 10.
M'Grath, Alphonsus; St Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil.
M'Gregor, Thomas; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
M'Groy, Thomas; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
M'Guckin, John; 118 Stanley St., Glasgow, S.1.
M'Gurk, A.; St Cuthbert's, Glenlee St., Burnbank.
M'Gurk, Aloysius (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
*M'Hardy, Mgr. Joseph Provost; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
M'Hugh, J. J.; Presb., Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.
M'Hugh, Patrick; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Ilhargie, Manus; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
— M'Intyre, John; Holy Cross, Croy Station, by Glasgow.
M'Kay, Edward; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
M'Kee, John, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kenna, James; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.
M'Keown, Peter; The Rectory, Duns, Berwickshire.
M'Keown, Thomas; St Mary's, 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Killop, Robert A., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
M'Kinley, Andrew; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry.
M'Kinley, Charles; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kinney, Charles; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.

- M'Knight, Neil; St Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
M'Laughlin, Bernard; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
M'Laughlin, Ian; Our Lady's, Coursington Road,
Motherwell.
M'Laughlin, John; St Columba's, Viewpark, Udding-
ston.
M'Laughlin, Thomas J.; St Mary's, Stewart Avenue,
Bon'ness.
M'Laughlin, Thomas, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
M'Laughlin, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Lean, Angus, D.D.; 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
M'Leod, Francis; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Mahon, D.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.
M'Mahon, James; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
M'Mahon, John; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
M'Millan, John Canon, M.R.; 14 Partick St., Greenock.
M'Mullen, Patrick B.; The Convent, Elmwood, Both-
well.
M'Nair, John (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street,*
Glasgow.
M'Nay, John; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.
M'Neil, Hector; Tower House, Strathhtay, Perthshire.
M'Nicholas, Michael; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
M'Nulty, Michael; High Street, Selkirk.
M'Nulty, Patrick; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
M'Nulty, Cuthbert, O.F.M. (Guardian); The Friary,
Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
M'Pherson, Chas., C.S.S.R., Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Pherson, Colin; Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
M'Quillan, John, D.D.; St John's, Moorpark Road W.,
Stevenston, Ayrshire.
M'Roberts, David; St Peter's College, Bearsden,
Glasgow.
M'Sparran, Archibald; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
M'William, J. Lewis; Catholic Presbytery, Forres,
Moray.
Meaney, Francis; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
Meechan, Denis, D.D.; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.

- Meechan, James; St Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Meechan, Michael; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Meehan, James; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Meikleham, Thomas; Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Mellon, Edward (retired); 27 Bellevue Cres. Edinburgh.
- Melloy, Darby; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Mercer, John, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Milligan, Hugh (retired); Rocktown, Knockloughrin, Co. Derry.
- Minnagh, Hugh; St John's, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- Misset, Francis; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- Moh n, Edward; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.
- Molunby, Edward, *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Monaghan, James; St Margaret Mary's, Boswell Park-way Granton, Edinburgh.
- Montgomery, James; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank Lanarkshire.
- Moore, Daniel; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
- Moore, Reginald, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Morgan, William; S. Bank Street, Clydebank.
- Moriarty, Brendan; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Moriarty, Myles; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- Morrin, Frederick, C.M.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Morrin, Henry E. C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Morris, David (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Morris, Patrick, D.D., L.S.S.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Morrisey, William, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Morrison, Edward; St John's, Fauldhouse, W. Lothian.
- Morrison, John, Bishop's House, Oban.
- Morrison, Malcolm; Eriskey, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Morrison, Peter; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow, N.
- Moss, John; St Bridget's, 15 Swinton Rd., Baillieston.
- Mullen, Geo.; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.

- *Mulligan, Mgr. William Canon; St Margaret's, Huntly.
*Mulin, Mgr. James Canon, D.D., St. Peter's, Highland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
Mullins, Anthony Canon, M.R.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
Mulvany, Michael, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
Mulvenna, Hugh; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Mulvey, Kiernan, O.P.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh.
Murdoch, William, D.D.; Chapelton, Auchinaton, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
Murie, Peter A.; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, nr. Glasgow.
Murnin, Michael; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Murphy, Brendan; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
Murphy, Francis; Lourdes Ave., Glasgow, S.W.2.
Murphy, James; St Mary's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
Murphy, John N.; St Peter's, Dalbeattie, Kircudbrightshire.
Murphy, John J.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
Murphy, Oswin, O.F.M. (*Guardian*); The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
Murphy, Peter J.; St Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Murphy, Philip; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.
Murphy, Thomas; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
Murphy, Thomas P.; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
Murray, Eugene; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
Murray, John V.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
Murray, Thomas, sen.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
Murray, Thomas, jun.; 325 Royston Rd., Glasgow, N.
Nally, James N. (sick leave).
Nevin, James A. E.; 4 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
Nolan, Francis, C.S.S.R. (Rector); St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Noon, John; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
Noonan, John Canon; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.

- O'Boyle, Brendan, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- O'Brien, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).
- O'Brien, Francis P.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- O'Brien, Hugh; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- O'Brien, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- O'Brien, Michael; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- O'Callaghan, Gerald; 89 Abercromby St. Glasgow, S.E.
- O'Callaghan, John, D.D.; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps, by Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, Richard; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- O'Carroll, Michael; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- O'Connell, A.; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan.
- O'Connell, Alphonsus, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- O'Connell, D. St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- O'Connell, Mich.; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
- O'Connor, Michael; James St., Armadale, W. Lothian.
- O'Connor, Michael, jun.; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, Michael, sen.; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
- O'Connor, William Canon; Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire.
- O'Doherty, Daniel; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- O'Donnell, B.; Upper Grey Street, Edinburgh.
- O'Donnell, Bede, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- O'Donnell, John; 41 Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
- O'Donoghue, Alexander H.; Galashiels.
- O'Donoghue, Jeremiah; Catholic Presbytery, Ford Rd., Crieff.
- O'Dowda, John, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- O'Farrell, Alexander, C.P.; St Mungo's, 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- O'Farrell, Edwin, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- O'Flynn, Florence; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- O'Flynn, Jeremiah; 5 Baldwin Ave., Glasgow, W.3.

- O'Friel, Thomas; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
O'Hanlon, Bernard; Hopeview, S. Queensferry, W. Lothian.
O'Hanlon, James, B.A.; Woodcliffe, 15 Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
O'Hara, Edward; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
O'Kane, Jeremiah; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
O'Kane, Robert; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.
O'Kane, Thomas; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.
O'Keeffe, Daniel; 9 Woodlands Gate, Thornliebank, Renfrewshire.
O'Leary, Cornelius; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
O'Leary, Daniel; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
O'Leary, Jeremiah; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
O'Leary, Joseph; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
O'Leary, Patk., Priest's House, Barnsmuir, Slamannan.
O'Neill, James A.; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
O'Neill, Maurice, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
O'Neill, Thomas J.; 1 Kelvinside Gdns. Glasgow, N.W.
O'Regan, Patrick, D.D.; Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
O'Regan, Timothy, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
O'Reilly, Dermot; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
O'Reilly, Michael; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
O'Reilly, Philip, Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank, Glasgow.
O'Riordan, John; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
O'Riordan, Michael (retired); Holt Cottage, Headley Road, Liphook, Hants.
O'Rorke, Thomas; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.
O'Sullivan, Daniel; 41 Lomond St., Helensburgh.
O'Sullivan, Dermot, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, John W.; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.

O'Sullivan, Leopold, O.F.M. (*Guardian*); The Friary, Dundee.

O'Sullivan, Michael; Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire.

O'Sullivan, Vincent; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.

Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*

Owens, Livinus, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Page, John; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Palmer, Michael, C.P. (Rector); Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.

Pargiter, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

*Paterson, Mgr. David, D.D.; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Paterson, Robert Canon; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.

Payne, James; Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian.

Perry, Bartholomew, O.P.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh.

Phelan, James; St Bernadette's Presbytery, Main St., Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Phillips, George J.; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.

Pirrie, Frederic R. Canon, M.R.; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.

Plunkett, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.

Poland, Dominic, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.

Pope, Hugh, O.P., D.S.Sc.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh.

Power, James; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.

Proctor, John; 1920 London Rd., Glasgow, E.2.

Quigley, David; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.

Quigley, Edward, B.A.; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

Quigley, William; Rectory, West Calder, Midlothian.

Quille, Patrick; St Andrew's Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.

Quillinan, Matthew; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.

- Quinlan, Martin; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.
Quinn, James; St Joseph's, Blantyre.
Quinn, James E.; Main St., Doune, Perthshire.
Quinn, John G.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Quinn, Patrick; St John's, Brighton Place, Portobello.
- Rainey, Brendan; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.
- Rawlings, Frederick; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow.
- Rea, Maurice, S.J., St Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Reifenrath, Aloysius Canon; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
- Reilly, Thomas; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Rice, Patrick; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Richardson, Anselm, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Rijkers, John; St Columba's College, Newtown, St Boswells.
- Robertson, Donald; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow.
- Robertson, James K.; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- Robinson, John, W.F.; St Helen's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Roche, Alphonsus Canon; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Roche, Joseph (retired).
- Roger, John; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Rogers, Gerard M., D.D.; c/o St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Rogers, Herbert G.; St Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
- Rogers, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow N.W.
- Rooney, John; St Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston.
- Ross, John; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Rossi, Gaetano; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- Rota, Francis; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
- Rourke, P. J.; St Margaret's Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.

- Rourke, Thomas; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
Rutherford, Claude Anselm, O.S.B. (*Prior*); Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Rutledge, Denys, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Ryan, Joseph, O.M.I. (*Superior*); 106 Constitution St., Leith.
Ryan, John; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
Ryan, Michael; St Columba's College, Newtown, St Boswells.
Ryan, Nicholas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
Ryan, Peter; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.
Rynn, Michael; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Sayer, Humbert, O.F.M.; The Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Scanlan, Edward; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
Scanlon, John J.; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
Scott, Bryan; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Scullion, Daniel; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M., Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.
Senders, Martin, J.C.L.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Seton, Benedict, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Sexton, Peter; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
Sharkey, Alphonsus; 41 High St., Lochee.
Sharkey, Thomas; 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
Sheary, Joseph; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Sheary, Patrick; Park Rd., Dalmuir, Glasgow.
Sheridan, Charles; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
Sheridan, John A., D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag. Agg., Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Sheridan, Patrick, A.; 113 Dixon Ave., Glasgow, S.2.
Sheridan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
Simpson, Francis, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Sisam, Gilbert, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
Small, Joseph, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell,

- Smith, Anthony; The Presbytery, Leven Street, Burntisland, Fife.
- Smith, Gilbert, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Smith, James, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire..
- Smith, Patrick; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- Smith, Peter; Mavisbank, Oakley, Fife.
- Smith, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Sole, Bernard, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Spencer, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Stanley, J., W.F. (Superior); St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.
- Staskunas, Ambrose, O.F.M.; The Friary, Dundee.
- Stedall, Matthew, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Stone, Duncan; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- Stretch, Walter R. Canon; 8 Bank St., Blairgowrie.
- Stuart, Douglas G., M.A.; Castle St., Dingwall.
- Stuart, G.; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Stuart, Hamish; 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
- Stuart, John F.; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Stuart, John L. Canon, D.D.; Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.
- Sullivan, Alexander; 7 Academy St., Nairn.
- Sweeney, James; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- Sweeney, Joseph; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Sweeney, Michael J.; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang.
- Sweeney, Vivian, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Taggart, Francis P. (on leave of absence); *c/o* 160 *Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Taylor, E., W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Taylor, Thomas J.; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Taylor, Thomas N. Canon; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.

- Teehan, Michael; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Tennant, John R., D.D.; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Thain, Charles, D.D.; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
- Thomas, Ivo, O.P., M.A.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh.
- Thomson, Alexander H. Canon; 116 North Street, Inverurie.
- Thomson, Joseph; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie.
- Thomson, William, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Tierney, Gerard, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Torley, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Toy, Daniel; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Travers, Peter (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
- Traynor, Jas. G.; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Traynor, Owen; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
- Treanor, Charles J., D.D.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Tritschler, Ferdinand; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Troy, James; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- Tryers, Francis, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Tully, Edward; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Turner, Cuthbert, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Turner, James; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Turner, William, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Vallely, Charles; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
- Walker, Vincent; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Walsh, Francis, D.D., W.F. (*Superior*); St Helen's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Walsh, James; The Rectory, Linwood, Paisley.

- Walsh, James B.; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
- Walsh, Matthew, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
- Walsh, Michael J., M.A.; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow.
- Walter, Reginald P., O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Ward, Dolty; St Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington.
- Ward, James; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Ward, James C.; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
- Ward, John; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.
- Ward, John; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Ward, John, D.D.; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
- Ward, Michael; St Isidore's, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- Warneken, Arnold, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
- Watson, William S.; St Ninian's, Clochan, Banffshire.
- Watt, Archibald; St Stephen's Presbytery, 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmeir.
- Watt, Thomas, St Machan's, Lennoxton, by Glasgow.
- Watters, James F.; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
- Webb, James; St Kieran's, Campbeltown, Argyll.
- Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Welsh, Walter Canon, D.D.; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- Whelahan, Michael; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- Whelan, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
- White, Daniel B.; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- White, William; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Whitehead, Maurus, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Whitty, Kevin, D.D.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
- Wilson, Cuthbert, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Wilson, John J.; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.

- Wilson, Peter, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Wilson, William; St Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
Wiseman, George Canon; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
Woods, John; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Woods, Robert; 40 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow,
Woods, Thomas A.; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside
Road, Glasgow, C.4.
Wycherley, Patrick; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Young, Patrick J.; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART III.
THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

SECTION I.

PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Suffragan Sees: ABERDEEN, ARGYLL AND THE ISLES,
DUNKELD AND GALLOWAY.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND
EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop and Metropolitan: Most Rev. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.; born at Fort William, 12th February, 1871; ord. at Fort Augustus, 10th August 1896; Abbot of Fort Augustus, August 1919; nom. to See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 19th July 1929; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Mackintosh, 24th September 1929. *Residence:* 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *Tel.:* Edinburgh 53337.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15 March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900.

4. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October 1890; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900; died 25th November 1928.

BISHOP OF TIPASA—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM: born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March, 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh. *Tel.*: 20878.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. James Turner, St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh. *Tel. (Diocesan Office)*: 30690.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase and Rev. William McClelland.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—The Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D. *Tel.* Falkirk 567.

CURIA DIOECESANA.

Officialis—Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Macmanus.

Vice-Officialis—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce.

Cancellarius—

Defensor Vinculi et Promoter Justitiae—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.

Judices Synodales—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce, Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney, Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D., Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, Rev. Joseph Byrne.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Bernard McLaughlin, Rev. William Quigley, Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D. (Secretary), Rev. John Ward, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C., Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase, Rev. Joseph Byrne, Rev. James Harold.

Notarii—Rev. Gerald Dorrian, Rev. John Ward, D.D.

THE DIOCESAN OFFICE, 9 RANDOLPH PLACE., EDINBURGH, will be open, for the transaction of business connected with the Archdiocese, on Tuesdays and Fridays from 11 to 12 o'clock. The office may be open on other days by appointment. *Tel.*: 30690.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—

Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. P. M'Gettigan, V.G., Very Rev. Patrick Birnie (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Francis J. Macmanus (*Theologian*), John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., John A. Gray, Albert E. Franklin, Michael V. Bruce, William Grant, Cuthbert F. Chase, Walter Welsh, D.D., Richard Delaney, Thomas Ferrigan.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Long.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 19th June, 21st August, 28th August and 11th September.

Craighead Retreats begin on 12th June, 24th July, 21st August and 11th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Leith, S. Queensferry.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McGettigan, V.G.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, St Columba's, St Francis' St Teresa's, Portobello and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Birnie.
3. ST CUTHBERT.—St Cuthbert's, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's, St Peter's, St John the Baptist's, St Margaret Mary's, Balerno.
Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Bruce.
4. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowie, Denny, Kilsyth, Lennoxton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.
5. ST JOHN BOSCO.—Falkirk, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Grangemouth, Larbert, Polmont.
Dean—Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D.
6. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Thomas Davitt.
7. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue.
8. ST JOHN.—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Rosewell, Tranent.
Dean—Very Rev. Bernard McLaughlin.
9. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Cowdenbeath, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Oakley, Rosyth.
Dean—Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney.
10. ST RULE.—St Andrews, Bowhill, Burntisland, Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Methil.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Gray.

Subjects of Examination for 1944.—Dogma: De Gratia; De Virtutibus Infusis. Moral Theology: De Decalogi Præceptis VII, IX. Lib III Codicis; Canon 937-1011. Council of Fort Augustus: Decreta XV, XVI, XXIV.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP. ORDAINED

1. St Mary's	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick
Cathedral,	Canon M'Gettigan,
Broughton Street,	V.G., <i>Administrator</i> . 1893
1814; 1896. ¹	Rev. Matthew Carney . 1941
Tel.: 20878.	Rev. Bryan Scott . . . 1942
Sittings, 1600	Rev. John Woods . . . 1942
House, 61 York Pl.	Rev. Laurence Davison . . 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, and 10 (children); High Mass and Sermon at 11½ A.M.; Baptism and Churcing at 1; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 and 10. On Monday, Baptisms and Churcing at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 430.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boys' Club, Boy Scouts, Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild, Cathedral Hall, open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.; Sodality of St Lawrence for Altar Boys, Legion of Mary.

Edinburgh Castle Hospital and Garrison; Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.—Served from Cathedral.

Oratory of St Anne, 9 Randolph Place, 1931.—Served from the Cathedral.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 7½; Benediction on Week-days at 4¼.

¹ The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Parish.

2. St Patrick, South Gray's Close, 40 High Street 1834, 1856, 1898. <i>Telephone:</i> 24946 Sittings, 1100	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon	
		Birnie	1893
		Rev. Edward Quigley, B.A.	
			1938
		Rev. Edward Hyland	1940
	Rev. J. McDermott	1941	
	Rev. Edward McColgan	1943	

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Processions during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 6½, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 10 A.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for children at 3; St Vincent de Paul Society after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7½; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½). Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Headmaster, on roll 241. St. Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sister of Mercy, on roll 527.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

The Catholic Institute, St Mary's Street: *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's. St Anne's Dispensary (Sisters of Charity), George Square.

3. PORTOBELLO,
St John, Brighton Place,
1835, 1906.
Consecrated 1927
Tel.: Portobello 81375
Sittings, 800.

}	Very Rev. Albert E.	
	Canon Franklin	1908
	Rev. Patrick Quinn	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½.

Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

St Angela's Convent.—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 370.

ST CHRISTOPHER SPECIAL SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 89.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Tertiaries of St Francis, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Apostleship of Prayer.

4. LEITH.	Rev. Joseph Ryan, O.M.I.	
St Mary, Star of the Sea.	(<i>Superior</i>)	1927
Constitution St.,	Rev. James McCann, O.M.I.	1916
1853.	Rev. Michael Mulvany,	
<i>Tel.</i> : Leith 35142	O.M.I.	1934
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Matthew Bagnall, O.M.I.	1938
	Rev. James Whelan, O.M.I.	1942
	Rev. William Morrissey, O.M.I.	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, General Communion of Reparation, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction each week evening 7½ for Peace. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sunday and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 7½; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9-20 P.M. Confessions in French.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, on roll 605, St Anthony's Junior Secondary, on roll 533.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Immaculate Conception, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Apostleship of the Sea, Legion of Mary.

Leith Hospital and Eastern General Hospital.—
Attended from St Mary's, Leith. *Apostleship of the Sea*, 111 Constitution Street, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, Novenas, Supplies etc. by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, O.M.I., Mission House of the Little Flower, Wistaston, Cheshire, Crewe.

5. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, 28 Lauriston St., 1860, <i>Telephone: 26328.</i> Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Lester Derbyshire, (<i>Superior</i>), S.J. 1922 Rev. Edward Mayo, (<i>Minister</i>), S.J. 1902 Rev. Hubert McEvoy, S.J. 1932 Rev. Arnold Warneken, S.J. 1935 Rev. Isaac Capaldi, S.J. 1938 Rev. Terence Kelly, S.J. 1942
---	--

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on Week-days at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Holy Hour, *Stations*, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M.; other evenings Rosary and Night Prayers at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Ignatius', for boys, girls and infants, on roll 452; St Thomas of Aquin's Junior Secondary School for Girls, on roll 380.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Social Study Club, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Catholic Working Boys' Home at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. Phone 22879.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Tel.* 26328). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital*, *Chalmers' Hospital*, *Queen Mary Nursing Home* and *Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

6. St Columba
Upper Gray Street,
1889.

Tel.: 41605.

Sittings, 530.

Very Rev. John L. Canon
Stuart, D.D., M.C., . 1895
Rev. James Corduff,
M.A., B.D. 1937
Rev. Bernard O'Donnell, . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; at Mount Vernon, Mass 8½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 9. Rosary and Benediction every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Week-day devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Needlework Guild, St Aloysius' Guild for boys, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, Senior and Junior Girls' Clubs, Boys' Club, T.C.W.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said on public holidays, in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

Longmore Hospital for Incurables, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road, and *Liberton Hospital for Incurables*, *Southfield Sanatorium*, and *Murray House*, Liberton.—Attended from St Columba's.

7. St Cuthbert,
Slateford Rd., 1889

Telephone: 61317.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D. 1928
Rev. John McNay 1938
Rev. Michael O'Reilly . . . 1939
Rev. James McDonald . . . 1914
Rev. James Cummins . . . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 480.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Catholic Federation of Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Holy Childhood, A.P.F.

H.M. Prison, Saughton; *Craighouse Asylum*; *Southern Gen. Hospital*, Craiglockhart; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road; *Redford Calvary and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton; *Dreghorn Camp*.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Sighthill.—Served from St Cuthbert's: Mass every Sunday at 9.

8. St Andrew,
 Ravelston Pl., 1901, '02
 Telephone: 22783.
 Sittings, 500.

(	Rev. James Turner . . . 1937
	Rev. Patrick Quille . . . 1936
	Rev. Manus M'Clafferty 1933
	Rev. William Carty . . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 2½ and 6 to 8.

RAEBURN PLACE.—Mass on Sunday, 9½; Benediction 4 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Altar Association, S. V. de P., Legion of Mary.

Davidson's Mains, St Margaret, Main St.—Served from St Andrew's. Mass every Sunday at 9, 11; Catechism at 5¼; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Catechism at 3; Evening Devotions at 7¾. On Saturday, Catechism at 12; Confessions from 6 to 7.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Western General Hospital*, Craigleith.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. SS Ninian and Triduana,
 Marionville Road,
 1906, 1933.
 Telephone 75567.
 Sittings, 600.

(	Rev. Peter Higgins . . . 1931
	Rev. James B. Walsh . . . 1939
	Rev. Augustine Duffy . . . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼, 11½; Baptisms at 2 and on Wednesday at 7; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 6½, 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7½, and 9. Devotions on Monday and Friday evenings at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 3 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Former Pupils' Club for Boys and Girls' Guild of St. Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 630.

Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice, Spring Gardens.—Attended from St Ninian's.

10. St Peter

Falcon Avenue, 1906, 1907. } Very Rev. Michael V.
 Telephone: 52502. } Canon Bruce . . . 1918
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. Reginald J. Hodgson 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Baptisms at 4; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 8; on Friday, Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass. (Confessions, French and Italian).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 230.

St Raphael's Hospital, Blackford Avenue; *Astley-Ainslie Institution*, Canaan Lane; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital*, West House; *Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Children*, Fairmilehead.—Attended from St Peter's.

11. Holy Cross

Ferry Road, 1922. } Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon
 Tel: Granton 83957. } Chase 1905
 Sittings, 250. } Rev. John Ward 1934

Presbytery: 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Convent), 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 7, 8 (in Convent), 9 (Children) and 10; on Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Convent) and 9. Confessions (in Church only) daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, S. Heart Confraternity.

SCHOOLS.—Holy Cross Academy; Holy Rood Primary, on roll 296; Holy Cross Secondary, on roll 380.

Mayfield House, *Naval Children's Home*, East Trinity Road.—Evacuated to Luffness.

12. St Francis Lothian Street, 1926, 1937. <i>Tel.</i> : 27749 Sittings, 600.	}	Very Rev. Oswin Murphy,	
		O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1909
		Rev. Clement Griffith,	
		O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1909
		Rev. Gilbert Sisan, O.F.M.	1916
		Rev. Dermot O'Sullivan, O.F.M.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Baptisms on Wednesday and Sunday at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8; Holy Communion before 7 o'clock Mass; Rosary at 7¾ P.M. On Tuesday, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) from 7 to 8½ A.M.; at 8 P.M. Perpetual Novena in honour of St Antony, Rosary, Sermon by Fr. Oswin, Benediction and Veneration of the Relic of St Antony. Meeting of the C.O.M. on Thursday at 8, Rosary, Sermon by Fr. Gilbert and Benediction. Every day (Sunday excepted) Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament and Benediction, 12 to 1 o'clock. Meeting of Sacred Heart Confraternity on 1st Friday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Third Order on 1st Sunday at 4. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Friday at 8¼ P.M.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 9; on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9. Confessions in French and Italian.

N.B. A confessor may be had at any time by ringing the Sacristy bell.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis; S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Franciscan Missionary Union, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Father Guardian.

13. **St John the Baptist**, St Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, 1934. Sittings 200. *Tel.*: Edinburgh 65379. Rev. William McClelland, 1934; Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, B.A., 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ and 11 (*Missa Cantata*). Children's Service and Benediction at 2½. Baptisms at 3¼. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction 6. Holy Hour every second Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; Rosary and Benediction 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½ and 9; Holy Communion is given at 7 and 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 11 to 12 and 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Union of Catholic Mothers, Guild of St Agnes.

The *Royal Infirmary Hospital* and the *Royal Infirmary Convalescent Home*, *Gogarburn Mental Hospital*, *Gogarburn Military Hospital*.—Attended from St John's.

Turnhouse Aerodrome: Chaplain—Rev. W. McClelland. Chapel with Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament. Mass every Sunday at the Camp at 9 a.m.; on Holidays, Mass at 8-30. Confessions before and after Mass.

14. St Teresa of Lisieux , Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar, 1938. Sittings, 300. Tel.: 75418.	Very Rev. Leonard Scutts,	
	O.F.M.	1921
	Rev. Casimir Duffy,	
	O.F.M.	1936
	Rev. Osmund Mann,	
	O.F.M.	1938
	Rev. Julian Kennedy,	
	O.F.M.	1941

Residence.—Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½ (Children) 11½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9. Evening Service on Holidays at 7½. On Tuesday, Benediction at 7½. First Friday meeting of Women's S.H. Confraternity and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

Newcraighall.—On Sundays, Mass 9¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 762.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (Men and Women), Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Y.C.W.

15. **St Margaret Mary**, Boswall Parkway, Granton, 1939. Tel.: Granton 84782. Sittings 600. Rev. John McGeown (sen.), 1933; Rev. Jas. Monaghan, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Children's Service at 3 P.M. Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 7½. Baptisms, Sunday at 2¼ P.M. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 6 to 8 P.M.; on eves of first Fridays and eves of Holidays of Obligation, Confessions from 7½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—On roll 434.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

INSTITUTIONS.—*East Pillon Hospital*, Ferry Road.

16. **St Andrew's Priory School**. Temporarily transferred to Fort Augustus.

17. **Dominican Vicariate**, 23-24 George Sq., 1932.—Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students. *House Tel.*: 42588; *Chaplain* 42059.

Very Rev. Hugh Pope, O.P. S.T.M., D.S.Sc., (Vicar); Rev. Giles Black, O.P., B.A., (Chaplain); Rev. Kieran Mulvey, O.P.; Rev. Ivo Thomas, O.P., S.T.L., M.A.; Rev. Bartholomew Perry, O.P.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9, 11, 11½ (Sermon), Conference and Benediction at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8. Confessions on call.

18. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sundays, on Holidays and Thursdays at 6½.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

19. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, and the House of Mercy attached.

20. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.—Attended from St Patrick's.

21. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 43 Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891; 47 Gilmore Place.

22. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Leith.

23. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

24. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

25. *St Raphael's Nursing Home*, Blackford Ave.—Served from St Peter's.

26. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Day School, Secondary and Primary.

27. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

28. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.

29. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Rd., Merchiston.—Served from St. Peter's.

30. *Nazareth House*, Lasswade.—Served from Dalkeith.

31. *Providence House for Young Women*, High St., Edinburgh.—Served from St Patrick's.

32. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.—Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

33. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

Addiewell,

ST THOMAS, 1923.	}	Rev. Michael Kelly . . . 1928
Telephone:		
Stoneyburn 25.		Rev. Roderick Gemmell . . 1941
Sittings, 600.		

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 7½ and 9. Benediction on Holidays and on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 8. Rosary and Night Prayers every evening at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 107.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Pioneer Total Abstinence Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

Stoneyburn.—Served from St Thomas'; Mass on Sunday at 9½. Holidays at 8¾.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 145.

Balerno, ST JOSEPH, 1885. *Tel.*: Balerno 2282 Sittings, 250.—Rev. Thomas Martin, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days Mass at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M. and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Confessions from 10 to 10½; Mass at 10½; Benediction after Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Dalkeith, ST DAVID, | Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J. 1911
Eskbank Road, | Rev. Edward Field, S.J. 1894
1854. Sittings, 500. | Rev. Wm. Thomson, S.J. 1906
Tel.: 3287. | Rev. James Evans, S.J. 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8.50; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 9. Benediction for Children on Wednesday at 12¼. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School, on roll 222; St David's Secondary, on roll 59.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*, C.Y.M.S.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Nazareth House, Lasswade, 1931.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Union Poorhouse, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

Gorebridge, ST MARGARET, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and

11½ on alternate Sundays; Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

Newtonloan R.C. School.—Sunday Masses: 9½ and 10½.

SCHOOL.—*Newtonloan*, on roll 107.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Pathhead, ST MARY, 1872. Sittings, 200. Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before Mass.

East Calder, ST TERESA, 1893, 1933. *Tel.*: Mid-Calder 68. Sittings, 500. Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D., 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S., Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, on roll 74.

Loanhead, ST MARGARET, Clerk Street, 1878. *Tel.*: 94. Sittings, 397.—Rev. Patrick Carden, 1931.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.20, 11½. Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and five assistants, on roll 187.

County Hospital, New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton. Attended from Loanhead.

Musselburgh.

1. OUR LADY OF
LORETTO & ST MICHAEL
1880, 1889, 1905.

Newbigging.
Tel.: 137. Sittings 650.

Rev. Bernard M'Laugh-
lin 1917
Rev. Pierce Grace . . . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, on eves of Holidays from 8, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, on roll 352.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for retired priests. There is also a Chapel attached.

The Poorhouse, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

2. RETREAT OF MARY
IMMACULATE, DRUM-
Mohr, **Levenhall**,
1932.

Telephone:
Musselburgh 276.

Very Rev. Michael Palmer, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1920
Rev. Cormac Healy, (<i>Vicar</i>)	C.P. 1923
Rev. Edwin O'Farrell,	C.P. 1917
Rev. Dominic Poland,	C.P. 1930
Rev. Vin. Sweeney,	C.P. 1935
Rev. Edw. Kennedy,	C.P. 1935
Rev. Pius Campbell,	C.P. 1937
Rev. Kev. Matthews,	C.P. 1937
Rev. Honorius Kelly,	C.P. 1938
Rev. Brendan O'Boyle,	C.P. 1940
Rev. Joseph Carroll,	C.P. 1940
Rev. Chas. Eustace,	C.P. 1941
Rev. Fintan Bowen,	C.P. 1941
Rev. Reg. Mahon,	C.P. 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11. Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10, on Week-days at 8, on first Fridays at 6½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily from 8 to 8½ P.M.

The Fathers are engaged principally on Missions and Retreats. Application should be made to the Father Rector or to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, Mount Argus, Dublin.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of the Sacred Passion, St Anne's Women's Guild, St Gabriel's Boys' Guild, St Gemma's Girls' Guild, Christian Doctrine Society (Children), Y.C.W. (Boys and Girls).

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). *Director*: Br. John. *Telephone*: Tranent 24—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass at 8, Benediction at 2. On Week-days, Mass at 7. Benediction on Wednesday at 6½.

Prestonpans.—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass in St Gabriel's Hall, Westloan, at 9 and 10 (Children). Children's Service at 1. Mass on Holidays at 5.55 and 9½; on Week-days at 9¼. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 8.

Penicuik, THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, John Street, 1882. *Tel.*: 109. *Sittings*, 200.—Rev. Gerard McGarry, 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 10½, 11¾; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Mass daily at 9. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 7. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 7. Children's Confessions on Friday at 3½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certified teachers, on roll 79.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Sacred Heart for Men and Women, A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Club.

Rosewell,

ST MATTHEW, 1889,
1923. *Sittings*, 600.

| Rev. Anthony Kelly 1930
| Rev. Laurence Foley 1943

Mass on Sunday at 9 12; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 4½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 7½, on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 156.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club, Girls' Club, A.P.F., Women's Guild, Y.C.W.

St Joseph's Convent is attended from Rosewell.

Roslynlee Asylum and Whitehill Mental Defective Institution.—Attended from St Matthew's.

West Calder, OUR LADY AND ST BRIDGET, Main St., 1877. *Tel.*: 40 *Sittings*, 300. Rev. William Quigley, 1920; Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Communion at 7¾, Mass at 8¾. Rosary and Benediction on Thursdays and First Fridays at 7. Confessions on Thursdays after Benediction, Saturday 11 to 12, and from 6 to 9, eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 to 8, daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS: Primary on roll 87, Intermediate on roll 88.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Altar Society.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, OUR LADY IMMACULATE AND ST MARGARET, Bridgend, 1880. *Tel.*: 114. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Peter J. McKeown, 1935.

On Sundays, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½. Catechism after Mass. Evening Service at 6. Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Eyemouth: Albert Road.—Served from Duns. Mass on Sundays at 9½; on alternate Saturdays at 9. Confessions before Mass. Catechism after Mass.

Marchmont: Domestic Chapel, served from Duns. Mass as announced.

Enquiries for hours of Mass during the summer should be addressed to the priest at Duns.

Cottage Hospital, Duns, and the *Gordon Fever Hospital*, Gordon, are served from Duns.

FIFE (Southern Part).

Dunfermline,

ST MARGARET, 1873,
1896.

Holyrood Place.

Tel.: 76. Sittings, 400.

}	Very Rev. Richard	
	Canon Delaney . . .	1912
	Rev. Peter Donati . . .	1930
	Rev. P. J. Rourke . . .	1941

Residence: St Margaret's Presbytery, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11½. Baptisms at 2. Evening Service at 6. H. Hour first Sunday of Month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10, on Week-days at 8½. Mass in Convent at 7. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½, and daily during the War. Confessions

daily before Mass, after Evening Service and on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 300.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Angels' Guild, Boys' Sacred Heart Club.

Carmelite Convent.—Served from Dunfermline; Mass at 8 in Summer. 9 in Winter. Benediction on Sundays at 5.

St Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens.—Served from Dunfermline. Mass daily at 7, except on Sunday.

Steelend.—Served from Dunfermline. Confessions on Friday at 3½ and on Sunday before Mass. Mass on Sunday at 10½, on Holidays at 8¾. Evening Service as announced.

West Fife Hospital, Combination Home, Maternity Hospital, Auxiliary Hospital, Fever Hospital and Bannardrum Auxiliary Hospital.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Bowhill, ST NINIAN, 1906, 1920, 1931. *Tel.*: Cardenden, 224. Sittings, 465. Rev. Thomas Corcoran, 1930. *Postal Address*: St Ninian's, Cardenden, Fife.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11½; at Kinglassie 10. Baptisms at 1½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays at 7½ P.M., and on Saturday from 11 to 12 (Children), and from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL.—Auchterderran, on roll 145.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Youth Clubs, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Thornton Fever Hospital is attended from Bowhill.

Falkland Palace, Chapel Royal (reopened 1934), Fife. *Tel.*: Falkland 39. Rev. Peter Lyons, 1939.

Mass on Sundays alternating 10.20 and 11.20. Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Mass on Week-days in Priest's Oratory at 7¾, except when Mass is at 9 for school children. Benediction on Thursday at 6½. Confessions before and after every function. Baptism by arrangement.

Springfield Asylum.—Attended from Falkland.

Rosary and Sermon on Sunday at 2. Mass on second Wednesday of the month at 7. Confessions before Mass.

Cupar.—Masses on Sunday alternating 9½ and 11½.

Leslie.—Sunday Mass at 9 fortnightly. Confessions before Mass.

Burntisland,

ST JOSEPH,

The Lochies, Kinghorn Road, 1930.

Residence: Leven Street.

Rev. John McHugh . 1935

Rev. Anthony Smith . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Baptisms and Churchings at 2¼; Children's Instruction and Benediction at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8; Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Abden Poorhouse, Kinghorn.—Served from Burntisland.

Aberdour, ST TERESA, 1938.—Served from Burntisland. Mass on Sundays at 9.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday at 5½. Confessions after Benediction.

Inverkeithing, ST PETER IN CHAINS.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 10½; Baptisms and Churchings, 12. Evening Service, 4½. On Holidays Mass at 9¼; Benediction, 7½; Blessed Sacrament Guild Devotions, Thursday, 7½; Confessions after Devotions on Thursday and Saturday, 7 to 8.

Kinghorn, OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION, Ladyburn Pl., Bruce Street.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays, on Holidays at 7. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Altar Society. Children of Mary.

Cowdenbeath, OUR LADY AND ST BRIDE, Stenhouse Street, 1902, 1922. Sittings, 600. Tel: 2153. Rev. Roger Gallagher, 1933; Rev. Patrick M. Gilbride, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at

7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturdays from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Guild of Blessed Sacrament (Men), Sacred Heart Confraternity (Women), People's Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under head master, on roll 168; ST COLUMBA'S HIGH SCHOOL, on roll 316.

Kelty, ST JOSEPH, Cocklaw Street, 1913. Tel.: 259.
Rev. John J. Lynch, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 9½ to 10½, from 7 to 9 and on the eves of first Fridays. Rosary and Night Prayers each evening, 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Daily Rosary, Guild of St. Agnes, Boys' Guild, Sewing Club, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., St Joseph's F.P. Boys' and F.P. Girls' Clubs, St. V. de Paul Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 96.

Ochil Hills Sanatorium is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of Month.

Kirkcaldy,

OUR LADY OF
PERPETUAL SUCCOUR
Dunnikier Rd., 1869,
1906. Sittings, 400.

Rev. Joseph Byrne . . .	1922
Rev. John Donnelly . . .	1932
Rev. John McCallum . . .	1938

Tel.: 2375.

Presbytery: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions daily at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, St V. de P., Legion of Mary, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 320.

ST THERESA, Chapel of Ease, Esplanade. Mass on Sunday, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Holidays and Thursday Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 1 and from 6 to 7.

CARMELITE CONVENT, DYSART.—On Sunday, Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 9, from Mid-April at 8.

Thornton Home and Hospital, Kirkcaldy General Hospital, Kirkcaldy Fever Hospital.—Attended from Kirkcaldy.

Lochgelly, ST PATRICK, } Rev. Anthony R. Gallagher
Station Rd., 1877, 1904. } 1933

Tel.: 9. Sittings, 750. } Rev. Thomas Hogan 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9, at Convent daily at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday after Mass and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 330.

CONVENT, Station Road.—Attended from St Patrick's.

Lochore, ST KENNETH, 1913, 1924. Tel.: Lochgelly 25.—Rev. Thomas M'Garvey, 1925; Rev. Joseph Maccabe, 1938.

Address:—St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8; on Saturday at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass. On Thursday, Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers.

School Children: at Parish School 302; Lochgelly School 110; and 59 at St Columba's High School, Cowdenbeath: total 471.

Glennomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.—Attended from Lochore.

Methil, ST AGATHA, }
 Cross Roads, 1903. }
Tel.: Leven 103. }
 Sittings, 450. }

Rev. Gerald Dorrian . . . 1930

Rev. Patrick Cunningham 1940

Rev. Alphonsus B. McGrath 1942

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 270.

East Wemyss.—Served from Methil. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

Cameron Bridge Hospital.—Served from Methil.

Oakley, THE HOLY NAME, 1857, 1904. *Tel.*; Newmills 65. Sittings 140.—Rev. Peter Smith, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament Guild, Boys' Guild.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

Rosyth, ST JOHN AND ST COLUMBA, 1913. *Tel.*: Inverkeithing 284.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Ferrigan, 1906. Presbytery: Crossroads, Rosyth.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Churchings and Baptisms at 2½; Children of Mary at 5¼; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Catholic Association, Y.M.S., C. of M., S. Heart Sodality, Altar Society, Rovers and Boy Scouts. Girl Guides, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, K.S.C.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 132.

St Andrews, ST JAMES, { Very Rev. John A. Canon
The Scores, 1884, { Gray, M.C., J.P. 1902
consecr. 1910. { Rev. Walter P. Crampton,
Telephone: 856. { 1940
{ Rev. Thomas Engelen 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Instructions at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 10, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ and at any other convenient time.

Pittenweem, Christ the King, 1936.—Served from St Andrews. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$. Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4 and before Mass.

Crail, Most Holy Trinity.—Mass on Sunday at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Other services as announced.

Crail Aerodrome.—Served from St Andrews. Chaplain: Very Rev. John A. Canon Gray.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Women's Needlework Guild.

EAST LOTHIAN.

Haddington, ST MARY, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360. *Telephone:* 38.—Rev. Dolty Ward, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confession on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8.

Saltoun.—Mass on Sunday, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Gifford.—Mass on Sunday, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 78.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary.—Consecrated cemetery.

East Lothian Mental Hospital, *Infectious Hospital*, *Vert Memorial Hospital*, attended from Haddington.

Dunbar, OUR LADY OF THE WAVES, Westgate, 1877. *Telephone:* 2101.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Payne, 1930.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass alternately 9, 11½ and 11½ only; during July and August at 9 and 11½; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; Evening Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F.

East Linton, ST KENTIGERN.—Served from Dunbar. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10, except during July and August. Confessions before Mass.

Cottage Hospital, Dunbar, *Poorhouse*, East Linton, and *Poorhouse Hospital*, Belhaven, attended from Dunbar.

North Berwick, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, Law Road, 1879. Cons. 1930. Sittings, 300. *Tel.*: 195.—Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Needlework Guild, Altar Boys' Guild.

Tranent, ST MARTIN OF TOURS, High Street, 1891. 1928. *Tel.*: 32. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¾. On Thursday and Holidays, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for Children, on Saturday from 6 to 8; and on Saturday before second and third Sundays from 10 to 11 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), Primary on roll 302, Intermediate on roll 66.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament.

Prestonpans and *St Joseph's Industrial School*.—See under Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Musselburgh (2).

WEST LOTHIAN.

Linlithgow, ST MICHAEL, 1888. *Telephone:* 145. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Michael McGovern, 1935; Rev. Michael Barry, 1942.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Mass on Week-days at 7½, 9 (On Monday, 7). Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 181.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

St Michael's Home, General Hospital.—Attended from St Michael's.

Armadale, THE SACRED HEART AND ST ANTHONY, 1905, 1907, 1925. *Tel.:* 61. Rev. Michael O'Connor, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, every evening during October, and during Lent and May on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 272.

Fever Hospital, Tippethill.—Served from Armadale.

Bathgate,

THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION,
Livery Street, 1858,
1908. Sittings, 800.
Telephone: 121.

Rev. Thomas Davitt	1926
Rev. Walter Glancy	1938
Rev. James McCabe	1940
Rev. Michael Jackson	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9½ (Children), 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½; Baptisms on Sundays at 1½ and on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Tuesday and Thursday, Benediction at 7. Rosary on other evenings at 7. Confessions every evening during week after Devotions; Saturday morning from 10 to 11; Saturday evening from 5 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, Primary (mixed), on roll 440; Secondary, 362.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart Society, Guild of S. Agnes, Holy Angels, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Federation of Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Y.C.W.

Livingston and Deans.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at Livingston at 10. Catechism after Mass.

Blackburn.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES,) Rev. Patrick C. Lynch 1931
1905.) Rev. John M. Kerrisk . 1943

Tel.:—Whitburn 48.

Address: Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 (children) and from 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Women's Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, Social Study Club, Y.C.W.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 145.

Whitburn, ST JOSEPH'S Chapel Hall, 1939.—Served from Blackburn.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9; Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday at 12 noon and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Women's Guild, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Y.C.W.

Bo'ness, ST MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Stewart Ave., 1889. *Tel.*: No. 169. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, 1937; Rev. James Gallagher, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Churchings at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 9; on Saturdays at 9, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, on other days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and first Fridays and Holidays of Obligation at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association (Men and Women), A.P.F., Union of Catholic Mothers, Young Women's Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Guild, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 134.

Bo'ness Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Broxburn, SS. JOHN

CANTIUS & NICHOLAS, } Rev. Manus McIlhargie . 1932
 1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Edward Lynch . . 1941
Tel.: Broxburn 40. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 9½ to 11 A.M., 4 to 5, 6 to 9; and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 410.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Hospital (Mass on Sunday at 9½) and *Drumshoreland Fever Hospital*.—Attended daily from Broxburn.

Fauldhouse, ST JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1873. *Tel.*: 225. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 3½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7.50 or 9. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday, 3¾; on Saturday, after Mass, from 11 to 12 and from 7½ in summer; from 5 P.M. in winter.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 274.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

S. Queensferry, ST MARGARET, 1884, 1934. Sittings, 300.—*Tel.*: Queensferry 218. Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7¼. Night Prayers each evening at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Friday at 4 (Children), on Saturday, 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood, Holy Family, Guild of St Agnes.

Winchburgh, ST PHILOMENA, 1903, 1925. *Tel.*: 20. Rev. Harry Joseph Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9, on

Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday according to Black-out as announced on Sundays. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (Children) and from 5 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 74.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, ST JOSEPH, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—*Tel.*: 165. Rev. James G. Harold, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 45.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament Guild, C.T.S., Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Sodalities, Women's Guild.

Innerleithen, ST JAMES, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Stanislaus Eardley, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, except on Saturday when Mass is at 9. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 P.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel served from St James'.

The Peel Military and General Hospital is served from ST JAMES'. Urgent sick-calls may be telephoned to the Police Station at Innerleithen, *Tel.* 17. It is desirable that civilian patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving home. Mass at hospital as announced.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, SS. MARY AND DAVID, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. *Tel.*: 2037. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A., 1935; Rev. Eric Gordon, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11. Children's Service at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays, 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Dominican Sisters, on roll 110.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis.

Dominican Convent. *Tel.*: Hawick 2186. Chaplain, Very Rev. W. A. Canon Grant, 1901.

Augustinian Convent (Mental Home for Ladies).—
Tel.: Hawick 2360. Served from Hawick.

Jedburgh, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 2 Old Bon-
gate, 1855, 1937. Tel.: 126. Sittings, 170.—Rev.
Edward Mohan, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 2½;
Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour on second Sunday
of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8¼; on Week-
days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at
7½; during Winter at 4. Confessions on Saturdays,
11 to 12 A.M. and 6½ to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Guild,
Children of Mary, Holy Childhood.

Kelso, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Bowmont St.,
1858. Tel.: 125. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James K.
Birnie, 1937.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11; Rosary, Sermon and
Benediction at 6 (First Sunday, Holy Hour); Catechism
from 2 to 3 and on Wednesday and Friday at 3¼.
Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½, on first Fridays at 7, on
Week-days at 8, Saturdays at 9. Rosary and Bene-
diction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions
daily before Mass, and on Friday after Benediction, on
Saturday after Mass and from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.T.S.,
Children of Mary.

Coldstream. — Served from Kelso. Mass as
announced.

Newtown St Boswells

WHITE FATHERS

SEMINARY OF

PHILOSOPHY

(St. Columba's)

Tel.:

St Boswells 3135.

Rev. A. E. Howell (*Sup.*) 1926

Rev. John Cassidy . . . 1942

Rev. James Barry . . . 1943

Rev. John McSherry . . . 1943

On Sundays, Mass at 10½; Vespers and Benediction
at 6-15 P.M.

WHITE FATHERS

JUNIOR SCHOOL

(St. Helen's)

Rev. F. WALSH, D.D. (*Sup.*) 1925

Rev. H. B. Drost . . . 1901

Rev. Edward Taylor . . . 1936

Rev. John Robinson . . . 1940

Rev. Edmund Gunter . . . 1942

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 9 A.M.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Selkirk, OUR LADY AND ST JOSEPH, High Street, 1866. *Tel.*: 3179. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Michael McNulty, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, Saturday at 9. On first Fridays, Communion at 9; Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 36.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

Galashiels, OUR LADY AND ST ANDREW, 1858. Sittings, 400. *Tel.*: 2328.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 63.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Newstead Fever Hospital and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Stirling, ST MARY,
Upper Bridge Street,
1838, 1905.
Sittings, 1000.
Telephone: 449.

Very Rev. Francis J.
Canon Macmanus . 1895
Rev. William Wilson . 1934
Rev. Jas. O'Hanlon, B.A.
1937
Rev. E. W. Loughlin, 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Children's Service and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Bl. Sacrament Guild Meeting and Benediction on Tuesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants on roll 770; St Modan's High School, on roll 528.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Bl. Sacrament, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital and Poorhouse are attended from St Mary's.

Cambusbarron—Slatefield (Glasgow) Approved School, on roll 96.

Bannockburn, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, 1898, 1927.

Telephone: Bannockburn 2249.—Rev. Christopher McAllister, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7¾, on Holidays at 6¾ and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions every Saturday from 12 and from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, on roll, 240.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Guild, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Club and Boys' Club.

Bonnybridge,

ST JOSEPH, | Rev. William A. Maccabe 1922
1910, 1925. *Tel.* : 17. | Rev. Joseph MacArdle . 1928
Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5¾, 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7¾, 8¼. On Tuesday and Thursday Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 10¼ to 11¼ A.M. and from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour, Guild of St Agnes, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 184.

Cowie, THE SACRED HEART, 1915, 1921, 1937. *Tel.* :
Bannockburn 3166.—Rev. John Bracelin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 1½. Instruction and Benediction for children at 2. Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7¾, on Holidays at 7¾ and 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 220.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Women's Guild, Altar

Society, Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament Guild.

Denny,

ST ALEXANDER,
Stirling St., 1890, 1933
Tel.: 274.

Rev. Francis P. O'Brien 1902
Rev. Michael J. Devane 1941

Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Devotions at 6¼. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 7½, 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Friday at 12, on Saturday from 5 to 7, daily before Mass and on Thursday after Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 274.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild, St. Ann's Guild (Married Women), Third Order of S. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS.—Denny Cottage Hospital.

Falkirk.

1. ST FRANCIS XAVIER
Hope Street,
1843. Sittings, 400.
Telephone: 567.

Very Rev. W. Canon
Welsh, D.D. . . . 1912
Rev. Thos. P. McGregor 1927
Rev. Patrick McNulty . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½; Children's Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 7¾, 8¾, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 9½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent, Lent, May and October, Devotions every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10-11, and 6-9.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 713.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Guilds of SS. Agnes and Cecilia, St. Vincent de Paul, League of St. Andrew, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Holy Childhood, Grail.

Carmelite Convent, Arnot Hill, Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital.—Served from Falkirk.

2. **Camelon**, ST MARY OF THE ANGELS, 1923.
Tel.: Falkirk 1038. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Anthony Flynn, 1930.

Residence:—57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms after 2nd Mass; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals at 6½, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St V. de P., A.P.F.

The *County Hospital*, Camelon, is attended from St Mary's, Camelon.

Grangemouth, SACRED HEART, Drummond Place, 1897, 1927. Sittings, 350. *Tel.*: 253.—Rev. John Ward, D.D., 1927. Rev. J. J. Holahan, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾ and 9, on Week-days at 7¾ and 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Monday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturdays from 5 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Children of Mary, Grail and Blessed Sacrament Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Club and Girls' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 150.

Kilsyth,

ST PATRICK,	} Rev. Michael Downey . 1921
Low Craigends, 1866.	
Sittings, 450.	
<i>Tel.</i> : Kilsyth 2136.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11¾; Baptisms at 2; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 494.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, C.O.M., Guild of St Agnes.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.20.

Larbert, ST BERNADETTE'S CHAPEL HALL, Main St., 1933. *Tel.*: 150.—Rev. James Phelan, 1938.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½; Evening Devotions

at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (children) and from 5½ to 6½.

Letham (4 miles distant).—Served from Larbert. Mass on Sunday at 10½; Evening Devotions at 5 and on Tuesday at 7. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F., Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament, Boys' Club, Y.C.W. (Girls), St Vincent de Paul Society, Union of Catholic Mothers.

Stirling and District Mental Hospital, Royal Scottish Defective Colony, Bellsdyke Military Hospital, Larbert Base Hospital and Royal Scottish Institution are visited weekly from Larbert.

Lennoxtown,	Rev. Michael Whelahan	1917
ST MACHAN, 1846,	Rev. Edward Gilchrist,	1938
<i>Telephone: 276.</i>	Rev. Thomas Watt . . .	1938
<i>Sittings, 450.</i>	Rev. D. O'Connell . . .	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 357.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Lennox Castle Hospital and Lennox Joint Hospital.—Served from St Machan's.

Balfroon, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every Sunday at 9½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Polmont, ST ANTONY, South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200. *Tel.:* 110.—Rev. Thomas M'Cann, 1925.

Mass on Sundays at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½ and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on

Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 6½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood.

Polmont Institution.—Served from St Anthony's, Rumford, Polmont. Confessions on Saturday at 12. Mass on Sunday at 8. Visitation on Wednesday.

Slamannan, ST MARY, 1885. Sittings, 200. Rev. John McGeown (jun.), 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 7. Confessions before Mass each morning, after Devotions on Thursday and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Altar Society.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	1859	Edinburgh
	1861	Dalkeith
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1914	Tranent
	1926	Edinburgh
FRANCISCANS (O.F.M.)	1938	Niddrie
		Mains
PASSIONISTS	1931	Musselburgh
DOMINICANS	1931	Edinburgh
WHITE FATHERS	1933	Newtown St Boswells.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	1858	St Catherine's, Edinburgh.
	1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1869	10 John's Place, Leith.
	1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	1910	Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh.
	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
	1903	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS		
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1964	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
	1906	St Teresa's Holiday Home, Aberdeen, Fife.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
DOMINICANS	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART		

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	{	1919	St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	{	1921	Colinton, Edinburgh.
	{	1925	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES	{	1931	Arnot Hill, Falkirk.
	{	1931	Dysart House, Kirkcaldy.
	{	1933	Witchbrae, Dunfermline.
AUGUSTINIANS	{	1926	St Andrew's, Stitches, Hawick.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	{	1931	Nazareth House, Lasswade.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart Edinburgh.
CONVENT DAY SCHOOL, SECONDARY AND PRIMARY	}	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglockhart.
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL	}	12 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.
ST ANTHONY'S HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	Edinburgh.
HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	West Calder.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL		St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE		St. Columba's High School, Cowdenbeath.
ST MODAN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	1933	Stirling.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1889	Trarant.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1909	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian
ST RAPHAEL'S NURSING HOME	1910	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS	1921	Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
HOLIDAY AND CONVALESCENT HOME	1909	Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
PROVIDENCE HOME FOR YOUNG Women	1920	219 High Street, Edinburgh.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES	1920	Stitches, Hawick.
ORPHANAGE	1931	Nazareth House, Lasswade.
HOLIDAY HOME	1936	St Teresa's Holiday Home, Aberdeen, Fife.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	Seculars (including 5 retired etc.)	154	
	Oblates	6	} 206
	Jesuits	10	
Priests	Franciscans	8	
	Passionists	14	
	Dominicans	5	
	White Fathers	9	
Parishes		75	
Churches, Chapels and Stations		121	
Convents		25	
Institutions		24	
Congregational Day Schools		55	
Children under seventeen (1913)		30,972	
Catholic Population in 1913		95,157	

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

- February 20—St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 27—Cathedral; Falkirk, Bathgate, Kirkcaldy,
 Galashiels.
- March 5—St Patrick's; Lennoxton, Fauldhouse, Dun-
 fermline, Selkirk.
 .. 9—Holy Souls Convent, Drummond Place,
 Edinburgh.
 .. 12—Sacred Heart; Stirling, Lochgelly, Kelso.
 .. 16—Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road.
 .. 19—Leith, Kilsyth, Broxburn, Cowdenbeath,
 Duns.
 .. 23—Convent of Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.
 .. 30—St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
- April 9—St Raphael's, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
 .. 16—St Columba's, Denny, Linlithgow, Hadding-
 ton, Methil, Dalkeith.
 .. 20—Carmelite Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 23—St Cuthbert's; Grangemouth, Winchburgh,
 Rosewell, Peebles, Kelty.
 .. 30—St John's Portobello; Bannockburn, Addiewell,
 Rosyth.
- May 7—St Ninian's; Armadale, Bonnybridge, Hawick,
 Lochore.
 .. 14—Little Sisters of the Poor, Edinburgh, Lar-
 bert, Loanhead, East Calder, Burntisland.
 .. 21—St Peter's, Edinburgh; Cowie; Jedburgh;
 Bowhill, West Calder.
 .. 25—Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline.
 .. 28—Polmont.
- June 4—St Francis', Edinburgh; Tranent; Oakley.
 .. 8—Carmelite Convent, Falkirk.
 .. 11—St Andrew's, Edinburgh; Musselburgh.
 .. 15—Nazareth House, Lasswade.
 .. 18—Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Penicuik.
 .. 22—Carmelite Convent, Dysart.
 .. 25—St John (Corstorphine).
- July 2—St Margaret Mary's, Granton; North Berwick;
 Balerno.
 .. 9—St Theresa (Niddrie Mains); St Andrews.
 .. 16—Dunbar; South Queensferry.
 .. 23—Camelon.
- August 27—Drum-Mohr, Levenhall.

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luig to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

Bishop of Aberdeen.—**Right Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D.**; born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire, on 1st August 1918. *Residence:* 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone:* 766.

Predecessors.

1. **Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD:** born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. **Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT:** born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. **Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R.,** born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

4. **Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM:** born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899; died 13th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., and William Murdoch, D.D.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Provost MacDonald.

Canons.—Very Revs. John C. M'Bain (*Theologian*), Andrew Grant (*Penitentiary*), George Wiseman, Donald C. Mackay, George Grant, James Anton, Alexander H. Thomson, The Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 22nd May and 18th September. No Retreat at Fort Augustus in 1944.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Woodside.

Dean.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

2. ST THOMAS.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapeltown, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

Dean.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Macdonald.

3. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskdale, Forbes, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

Dean.—Very Rev. George Canon Grant.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

During the summer of 1939 all the former Missions in the Diocese of Aberdeen were canonically erected into Parishes and the priests in charge installed as Parish Priests.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption,	Right Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, D.D., V.G. (Administrator)	1921
Huntly Street, 1860.	Rev. Charles Fraser	1937
Tel.: 160 (Central).	Rev. George A. McCurrach	1939
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Duncan Stone	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 8½; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 159 (incl. 26 in nursery school).

QUEEN'S CROSS DAY SCHOOL, on roll 94 (incl. 24 in nursery school).

QUEEN'S CROSS SECONDARY SCHOOL, on roll 168.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, League of St Andrew, St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Rangers.

2. St Peter, Justice St.,	{	Very Rev. Andrew
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800		Canon Grant 1894
		Rev. Charles Collins 1937

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 2½ P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10. Rosary and Benediction daily at 7 on the light evenings, at 4½ during the black-out months. Confessions on

Saturday from 10 a.m. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St. Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of the Sea Chaplaincy.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School (Primary and Junior Secondary) under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; on roll 600.

St Teresa, Orchard Walk, 1931.—Served from St Peter's. Mass on Sunday at 9; Benediction at 4.

3. St Joseph, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200. *Telephone*: Woodside 226. Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10, on Week-days at 8. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, C.O.M., Young Men's Catholic Association.

Ellon.—Served from St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Address enquiries to St Joseph's, Woodside.

4. Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Lamont, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (for children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼ in summer and 4 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1¼. Devotions at 7½ on Fridays in Lent and May. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9 in summer; and 10 to 11 and 3 to 4 in winter.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary.

5. Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Claremont Street.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

Secondary Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils prepared for University and Training College. Primary Mixed School within the Convent Grounds with Nursery School attached, see page 163.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Attended by Rev. Joseph Lamont, Torry. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Bridge of Don. Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Woodend Hospital, Morningfield Home for Incurables, Royal Mental Hospital, Oldmill Military Hospital, and Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral. *The Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's. *The Mental Home*, Kingseat, from St Joseph's.

Aboyne, ST MARGARET, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. A. Stuart MacWilliam, 1926.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11¼ (on first Sunday of the year Mass at 9½). Mass on Holidays at 9; Mass on Week-days at 8 (winter, 8½). Confessions before Mass and every second Saturday from 7 to 7½ (winter, 4 to 4½).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Banchory (Kincardine), **St Columba**, 1931. Sittings, 150.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼ and 11¼ (on first Sunday of the year Mass at 11¼). Confessions before Mass.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Bellwood, Aboyne, served from St. Margaret's.

Ballater, ST NATHALAN, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days in Summer at 8, in Winter at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Braemar, ST ANDREW, 1839. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11 (with Sermon); Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and Benediction as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and from 7 till 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher at Auchendryne, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society.

Clova, Lumsden, OUR LADY AND ST MOLUOG, 1880.
Telephone: Lumsden 39. *Rev. George J. Phillips, 1930.*
Residence: Rosario, Lumsden.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on second Sunday at 9½.
 Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass
 on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sun-
 day of month (Winter months excepted) at 9½.

**Fetternear, Inverurie, OUR LADY OF THE GARIOCH
 AND ST JOHN, 1859.** Sittings, 150. *Telephone:*
 Kemnay 226.—*Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D., 1914.*

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½, Con-
 fessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on
 Week-days at 8 in Summer and 8½ in Winter. Bene-
 diction and Stations of the Cross as announced.
 Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

**Fraserburgh, OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA AND ST
 DROSTAN, Commerce Street, 1896.** Sittings, 400.—*Rev.*
Aeneas Macrae, 1928.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; First
 Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Catechism at
 2 (also on Sat. at 10 and Wed. at 4½); Evening
 Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days
 at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Thomas Walker Hospital, Frazerburgh, Sanatorium,
Strichen, and the Poorhouse, Maud, are served from
Our Lady's, Frazerburgh.

Huntly, ST MARGARET, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings,
 400.—*Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Mulligan, 1904.*

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6.
 Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Con-
 fessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday
 from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on
 Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart,
 Family Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

**Inverurie, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, North St.,
 1852.** Sittings, 200.—*Very Rev. Alexander H. Canon*
Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½ A.M.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Inverurie.

"House of Daviot" Mental Convalescent Home.—
4 miles distant.

Peterhead, ST MARY, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings 200.—Rev. George G. Kerr, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¾; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8¾, on Week-days at 8. On Fridays in Lent and Advent Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 P.M. to 5 P.M. Catechism, Saturday 10½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Altar Society.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Mass every Sunday at 8.35.

R.A.F. Station.—Mass at 9½. Served from Peterhead.

Buchanness Lodge, Boddam (Domestic Chapel).—Mass every Wednesday at 7¾. Served from Peterhead.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 1870. Sittings, 150. Tel.: 204. Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D. (*Administrator*), Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; on Third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Catechism after 11 o'clock Mass; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7 and at call.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of the Sea Centre (Harbour Head, Macduff).

Turriff, Aberdeenshire.—Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

Ladysbridge Mental Hospital.—Served from Banff.

Aberlour, THE SACRED HEART, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917. *Residence:* Mount St Mary's, Queen's Road, Aberlour.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass with Sermon at 11.7; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8. Catechetical

Instructions on Sundays after Mass. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Grantown and *Speyside*.—'Bus service to Aberlour. Masses as for Aberlour.

BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter,**
St Peter's Place, | Right Rev. Mgr. Charles
1857. Sittings, | Provost Macdonald . . . 1891
600. Tel.: 96. | Rev. Robert Mann . . . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and 11; Sunday School at 2. Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 340.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.

2. **St James,** Letterfourie, 1904. Mass as announced.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Murdoch, D.D., 1924. *Postal Address:* Chapelton, Auchnarrow, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10, as announced; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8 and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 29.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

Dufftown, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Fife St., 1825. Sittings, 200. *Telephone:* 333. Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, on roll 18.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Keith, ST THOMAS, 1831, 1916. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. George Canon Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (Sermon); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Girl Guides.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 178. Children attending Secondary School, 25.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, THE ANNUNCIATION, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Thomas A. O'Rorke, 1933. *Residence*: 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.

First Sunday of month, Confessions at 8½, Masses at 9 and 10½. Other Sundays, Mass at 10½. Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays and on Week-days, 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cullen.—Mass at Portsoy. Bus leaves Cullen at 10 on Sundays, Week-days at 8.

Preshome, Enzie, ST GREGORY, 1789. *Tel.*: Clochan, 204. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. Donald C. Canon Mackay, 1897. *Postal Address*: Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.

Mass on Sunday at 11 followed by Sermon, on first and third Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

Tombae, Glenlivet, THE INCARNATION, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907. *Postal Address*: Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days, at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences.

Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 26.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

Tomintoul, ST MICHAEL, 1837. Sittings, 368. Rev. Alistair Kennedy, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7.50. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 79.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., All Souls, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS.

Wick, ST JOACHIM, 1837. Sittings, 250. *Tel.:* Wick 253.—Rev. James A. MacLaughlin, 1936. *Residence:* 50 Bredalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Thurso.—Enquire at Catholic Church, Wick.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

<p>Inverness, ST MARY, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. <i>Telephone:</i> 519.</p>	<p>Rev Valentine J. Mackenzie 1919 Rev. James K. Robertson, M.A. 1937</p>
--	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¾ and 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Holy Hour on Thursday before the first Friday from 8 to 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 7½ and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (St Joseph's) under Notre Dame Nuns, on roll 154.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, Altar Society, St V. de P., C.Y.M.S., Catholic Women's League.

Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 43.

H.M. Prison, H.M. Barracks, Royal Northern Infirmary, District Asylum, Muirfield Hospital, Culduthel Hospital, Raigmore Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Beauly, ST MARY, 1864. *Tel.* 232. *Sittings*, 350.
—Very Rev. George Canon Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11. Sunday School for Country Children after 11 o'clock Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 7 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 40.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Catholic Women's League, Needle-work Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

Moniack Castle, Kirkhill.—Public Oratory, served from Beauly once a week.

Eskadale, ST MARY, 1826. *Tel.*: Kiltarlity 206. *Sittings*, 630. Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, on roll 62.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort Augustus, ST BENEDICT'S ABBEY, 1876. *Tel.* Fort Augustus, 31 and 32.—Very Rev. Claude Anselm Rutherford (*Prior*), Rev. Richard John Lane-Fox, M.C. (*Sub-Prior*), Alfred Adrian Weld-Blundell, Charles Placid Corballis, Henry Cyril Dieckhoff, Alastair Luke Cary-Elwes, Augustine Kirk, Swithun Bell, Maurice Alphonsus O'Connell, J.C.B., B.A. (*Parish Priest*), Charles Benedict Seton (*Bursar*), Matthew Stedall, D.D. (*Novice Master*), Cuthbert Wilson, John Ethelbert McCombes, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Oswald Eaves, A.L.C.M., Robert Andrew McKillop, M.A., James Aloysius Carruth M.A., Richard Celestine Haworth, Gerard Maurus Whitehead, Gregory Brusey, Mus. Bac., Robert Cyprian Gibson, Ph.L., James Thomas McLaughlin, Walter Jerome Ireland, Daniel Laurence Kelly, John-Baptist MacBride,

Services in the Abbey Church. Matins and Lauds, 5 A.M., Prime 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Masses after Lauds and at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 and 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (Sung Conventual Mass with Terce, Sext and None). Vespers 6, followed on Thursdays and greater Feasts by Benediction; Compline 8. Masses on Sundays at 7, 8, 9 and 10.50, Terce, Solemn High Mass and Sermon. Benediction after Vespers.

Chaplains serving with the Forces.—Rev. J. Bede O'Donnell (8th Buffs), Rev. J. Bernard Sole, Rev. Henry Alban Boulwood, M.A. (Unit as yet unknown); Rev. Edward Denys Rutledge, M.A. (7th Cameronians); Rev. Reginald Peter Walter (General Hospital, Goodwood); Rev. George Edmund Carruth; Rev. Joseph Anselm Richardson.

ABBAY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number, 116.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Sacred Heart, League of St Andrew.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus on fourth Sunday of month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

Invermoriston. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9.—Served from Fort Augustus.

Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, OUR LADY AND ST BEAN, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 14.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

Stratherrick, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Charles Thain, D.D., 1927.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, Sacred Heart, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9½; on Tuesdays at 8½.

KINCARDINE.

	Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
	M'Gonagle (<i>Rector</i>) . . .	1906
	Rev. John Breen, M.A.	
	(<i>Headmaster</i>)	1928
Blairs, ST MARY'S COLLEGE, 1829, 1901. Tel.: Cults 26. Sittings, 270. Postal Address: Blairs College, Aberdeen.	Rev. Charles M'Kinley . . .	1930
	Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. . . .	1931
	Rev. John Sheridan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag. Agg. . . .	1931
	Rev. James Kilpatrick . . .	1935
	Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D. . .	1935
	Rev. John McKee, B.A.	1936
	Rev. Michael Connolly, . . .	1936
	Rev. William Duddy	1937
	Rev. Francis Duffy,	1938
	Rev. Matthew J. Donoghue, B.A.	1939
Rev. Daniel P. Boyle, B.A. . . .	1940	
Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S. . .	1936	
	(<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	

On Sunday. Mass at 8½ (9 during winter months), 10 and (with Sermon) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 8½ and 10. Community Mass daily at 7.25. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals; during winter months Benediction after last Mass. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs College.

Stonehaven, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Arbuthnott Place, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Wm. B. Manders, 1912.

Priest's Residence: 3 Rickarton Cottages, Stonehaven.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11½; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

MORAY.

Elgin, ST SYLVESTER, Institution Road, 1844. *Tel.*: 2280. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

Mass at 8½ and 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6; Evening Service on Friday (at Greyfriars) and on Holidays as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8½. On Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass on Week-days, on Sunday during Mass). Devotions during Lent and Advent and month of May and at other times as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 136. Children attending St Mary's Day School, on roll 34. Private School, numbers on roll 70.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Greyfriars, Elgin.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass on Sundays as announced.

Fochabers, ST MARY, 1928. Sittings 334.—Very Rev. James Canon Anton, 1903. *Postal Address*: St Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11¼; on first Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Stations on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Confessions on last Saturday of month from 6 to 8, other Saturdays from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Living Rosary.

Forres, ST MARGARET, High Street, 1927.—Sittings, 60. Rev. J. Lewis M'William, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Catechism on Sunday after Mass, and at 2 P.M. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday morning from 9 to 9½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Tynet, ST NINIAN, 1755. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William S. Watson, 1918. *Postal Address*: St Ninian's, Clochan, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first and third Sunday of month, at 9 and 11); Devotions and Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Catechism before Benediction, on

Saturday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4, first and third Sunday, before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Dallachy.—R.A.F. Training Base, served from Tynet. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. Watson.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, ST MARY, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander D. Sullivan, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; Holy Communion at 10¼; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Stations of the Cross in Lent on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

Fort George.—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays as announced.

ROSS AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, ST LAWRENCE, Castle Street, 1902. Telephone: 3143. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., 1929.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9 except on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cromarty.—Mass as announced.

Evanton Air Force Training Base.—Chaplain, Rev. Douglas G. Stuart.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9 in Church, High Street.

Nigg.—Semi-public Oratory at Pitcalzean. For day and hour of Mass address inquiries to Catholic Church, Dingwall.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for information consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Tain.—Served from Dingwall. Mass as announced.

Dornie, Kyle, ST DUTHAC, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. George B. Butler, 1930. Postal Address: St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on

Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Catechism on Schooldays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

For the duration of the War, no Mass in Shiel or Strome Ferry. Mass in Kyle every Sunday at 9 A.M.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND

Kirkwall, Orkney, OUR LADY AND ST JOSEPH, Main Street, 1877. Tel.: 284. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Wilfrid Davis, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ and 11; Evening Service at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Lyness, Melsetter, Orkney.—Served from Kirkwall. Mass once a month. Address enquiries to Chapel House, Kirkwall.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St Margaret, 1911. Sittings, 300.—For duration of war Mass weekly as announced on Church Door. Apply R.C. Chaplain, Lerwick.

SUTHERLAND.

Dornoch, Lairg, Golspie.—Served from Wick.

Inquiries about Mass etc. are to be addressed to Catholic Church, Wick, Caithness.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.		
BENEDICTINES	1876	Fort Augustus.
WOMEN.		
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
	1871	Elgin.
SISTERS OF MERCY	1872	Keith.
	1880	Tomintoul
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1908	Blairs College.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1935	Inverness.

INSTITUTIONS.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{ Seculars (including 2 retired)	46	}	91
	{ Blairs College	14		
	{ Benedictines (including 7 at present with the Army)	31		
Parishes				40
Churches, Chapels and Stations				58
College (St Mary's, Blairs)				1
Convents				7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)				1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Elgin, Inverness)				3
Junior Secondary School (mixed)				1
Congregational Schools				17
Catholic Population in 1942				14,870

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.—Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.: born at Bohuntin, Brae—Lochaber on the 8th December 1894; ordained in Rome on 3rd April 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 5th October 1939; cons. in Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B. on the 14th December following. Residence:—Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald, on 25th April 1893; died 18th January, 1918.

3. Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on 11th June 1919; died 6th December 1938.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh.

Dean of the Isles.—Rev. P. Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John Morrison.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

Canons.—Very Rev. James Chisholm, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), John Macneill, Andrew Butler, Duncan MacLean.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. William Canon MacMaster, Very Rev. Duncan MacLean, Rev. D. MacKellaig.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 29th May and 11th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Rev. J. McQueen.
2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.
3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacNeill.
4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.
Dean—Rev. P. Macdonald.

ARGYLL.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's

Cathedral, Corran

Esplanade, 1886.

Sittings, 350.

Tel.: Oban 2123

Rev. John Morrison . 1938

On Sunday in summer, Mass at 8, 9, Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11. Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7½ to 9½. During winter months, services as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 140.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Knights of St Columba, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Carmelite Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. John MacLean, 1942. *West Highland Cottage Hospital*, Oban, *County Sanatorium* and *West Highland Rest*, served from the Cathedral.

Connel Ferry, ST LOUIS AND ST MARGARET, 1935.—Served from Oban. Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10

Drimnin, in Morvern, St Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Lochgilphead, ST MARGARET.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 3½; Rosary and Benediction at 4. On Week-days, Mass as announced.

Campbeltown, ST KIERAN, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. James Webb, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, on roll 81. SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Club, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Cottage Hospital and *Witchburn House*.—Served from St Kieran's.

Dunoon, OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION AND ST MUN, 1862, 1931. Sittings, 700. Telephone: Dunoon 125.

Very Rev. Duncan
Canon MacLean, . 1922

Postal Address: Our Lady and St Mun's, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyll.

Winter Service.—On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Rosary and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 7, and from 7½ to 9.

Summer Service.—Mass on Sundays, 8, 9, 11. Devotions 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 160.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Legion of Mary, Girl Guides.

Glencoe, ST MUN, Ballachulish, East, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Kinlochleven, OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST JOHN, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Mass and other Services on Holidays as announced.

Taynuilt, THE VISITATION, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Mass on Holidays at 10; and on Week-days Mass at 9. Confessions on Sundays, Holidays and Week-days before Mass.

SCHOOLS—ARDCHATTAN P.S. (mixed), Catholic teacher, on roll 20; Taynuilt P.S., on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BUTE.

Rothesay, ST ANDREW, |
Columhill Street. | Rev. John MacQueen . 1922
1866 and 1925. | Rev. Alexander Mac-
Telephone: 247. | Kellaig 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Sunday School at 5; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8½, and on Eves of Feasts and First Fridays. In Summer alterations in hours of Mass and Services as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 250.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S. and Boys' Guild.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays as announced.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

Arisaig, ST MARY, 1849. Tel.: 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev John Macneil, 1918.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 only; Evening Service at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10 (Benediction after Mass), on Week-days at 8½. In Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 6 and 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 124; Lochailort, 6 Catholic children (with Catholic Teacher).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig on third Sunday of Month. Mass at 11.

Fort William, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Macmaster 1894
1868, 1934. Tel.: 174. Rev. Archibald Mac-
Sittings, 600. master 1936
Postal Address: St Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-
shire.

Mass on Sunday at $8\frac{1}{2}$ and 11. Nov. 14th to March 14th, 10 and 12; on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$; Nov. 14th to March 14th, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and 8 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and 4 assistants, on roll 126.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Notre Dame Convent.—Attended from St Mary's.

Glenfinnan, SS. MARY AND FINNAN, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Patrick J. O'Regan, D.D., 1930.

Postal Address: Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-
shire.

On Sundays, Mass at 11; Holy Communion at $9\frac{1}{2}$; on first Sunday of the month Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary, and Benediction on Sunday at 5; on Holidays Mass at 10. Mass on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$ in winter, at 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic Teacher, on roll 17.

Kingussie, ST COLUMBA, 1863, 1932.—Sittings, 150.
Tel.: 122. Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8. Rosary and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 7; on eves of Festivals, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$; also before Mass on Sundays and Holidays for people from a distance.

Grampian Sanatorium (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie.
—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1895. Mass daily at 7.

Invergarry, ST FINNAN, 1891, 1938. Sittings, 70.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

Laggan, ST MICHAEL, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Served every Sunday from Kingussie. Mass at 11. Confessions before Mass.

Knoydart, ST AGATHA, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Colin McPherson, 1940.

Postal Address: Knoydart, Mallaig.

Sunday, Mass at 10. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9 in winter.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Portree, Isle of Skye, CILLE MHOIRE, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, 1894, 1919.—Served from Knoydart. *Stornoway.*—Served occasionally from Knoydart.

Mingarry, in Moidart, OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

Postal Address: Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 9 and 11. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11; Catechism after last Mass. Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 9.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

Glenuig, in Moidart, ST AGNES, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9 and 11 every Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 9.

Morar, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR AND ST CUMIN, 1889. *Tel.:* Mallaig 1. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John Canon Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The Three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; on roll respectively, Mallaig 150, Bracara 14, Lady Lovat School 25.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Mallaig, ST PATRICK, 1935.—Served from Morar. Mass on Sunday at 10. Mass on Saturdays at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 5.

Roy Bridge, ST MARGARET, 1826, 1929. Sittings, 350. *Tel*: Speanbridge 38.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh, V.G., 1909. *Postal Address*: Mulroy, Roy Bridge.

Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Catechism, Saturday at 11. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in Winter, 8 in Summer. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge under Catholic headmaster and assistant, on roll 78; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, on roll 51.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, ST MICHAEL, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Angus MacSween, 1934.

Postal Address: Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish is served, Mass at 11½ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, on roll 40, 23, 6, 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

East Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

West Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 10. Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

Benbecula, ST MARY, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Campbell, 1929.

Postal Address: Benbecula, S. Uist.

On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 11½; other Sundays at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and

Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8½. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and Wednesday as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, at Torlum, 2 Catholic teachers; Kileravagh, Kyles Flodda and Uiskevagh under Catholic teachers, on roll 73, 15, 10 and 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Kileravagh, Benbecula.—Served from St Mary's. Mass in School on fourth Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Kyles Flodda.—Served from St Mary's on second Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Lochmaddy, N. Uist.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

Bornish, South Uist, ST MARY, 1837. Sittings, 400. Rev. Neil MacKellaig, 1934. *Postal Address*: Bornish, Lochboisdale, South Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 11½ only); Sunday School at 1 P.M. Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Locheynort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers, on roll 16, 32, 15 and 33.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Howbeg, ST JOSEPH, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every second Sunday of the month at 10. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

Castlebay, Barra, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, 1888. Sittings, 800. *Tel.*: Castlebay 267.—Rev. Ewen MacInnes, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves of first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 6 Catholic teachers, on roll 150; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 59.

Valersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay. Mass every third Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4 till 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 36.

Craigston, Barra, ST BRENDAN, 1858. Sittings, 300. Telephone: 231.—Rev. Charles McKinney, 1934.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½ and 11. Catechism at 5. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in Summer, 9 in Winter. Confessions on Saturday and as announced.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 37; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, A.P.F., C.Y.M.S.

Daliburgh, South Uist, ST PETER, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie, OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Higher Grade School at Daliburgh, 5 Catholic teachers; Public Schools at Garrynamonie, 2 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher; at N. Glendale, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 108, 85, 66, 11.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by voluntary subscriptions, under the charge of "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts;" average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

Eigg, ST DONNAN, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. John MacCormick, 1939.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 4; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesdays at 6. Confessions on Saturday, eves of first Fridays and of Feasts at 6.

SCHOOL.—Public School, under Catholic teacher, on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Canna, ST EDWARD. Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Public School under Catholic teacher, on roll 6.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

Eriskay, ST MICHAEL, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Malcolm Morrison, 1935.

Postal Address: Eriskay, South Uist, Lochboisdale.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and 11½; Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SCHOOLS.—Public School, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 83.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

South Glendale.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll, 17.

Northbay, Barra, ST BARR, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300. *Telephone:* Northbay 212.—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 7 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 47; at Eoligarry, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

Eoligarry, St Vincent's.—Served from Northbay. Mass every second Sunday at 9½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS	1881 Daliburgh.
CARMELITES	1924 Oban.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1933 Grampian Sanatorium Kingussie.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1942 Fort William.

INSTITUTIONS.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL	Daliburgh
------------------	-----------

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 7 retired, etc.)	32
Convents	4
Missions	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations	43
Congregational Day Schools	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	30
Estimated Catholic population	12,100

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREIGHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

Bishop of Dunkeld.—**Right Rev. John Toner**: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. *Telephone*: 3227.

Coadjutor: **Right Rev. James Maguire**, Bishop of *Ilium*: born at Loanhead near Edinburgh on 29th August 1882; ordained in Edinburgh on 22nd July 1906; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of 5th October 1939; cons. in Dundee on 30th November following by Bishop Toner.

Address: 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Predecessors.

1. **Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG**: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbright, on 19th July 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. **Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH**: born in Edinburgh; on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. **Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE**: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. **Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.**: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—**Right Rev. James Maguire**, Bishop of *Ilium*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. William McCurrach.

Canons.—Very Revs. Joseph Keenan, John Noonan (*Penitentiary*), Walter Stretch, Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan (*Theologian*), Joseph Brough, Michael J. Fahy.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoul on 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; St Francis', Dundee; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—

2 ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; St Peter and St Paul, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCurrach.

3. ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—

Subjects of Examination for May, 1944.—DOGMA.—De Traditione, de Sacra Scriptura, de Deo, de Trinitate.

MORAL.—De Justitia et Jure, de Contractibus, de Statibus Particularibus.

DECREES of Fort Augustus, No. XXVI.

ANGUS.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's	} Right Rev. James Maguire, Bishop of Ilium, Coadj., V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) . . . 1906 Rev. Peter Cullerton . . . 1937 Rev. John Ross . . . 1939 Rev. Gerard Keegan, . . . 1941	
Cathedral,		
150 Nethergate,		
1836.		
Telephone: 5228		
Sittings, 1200.		
On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Hymns and Instruction), 11 (<i>Missa Cantata</i>) with		

Instruction, 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine Class and Benediction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Guilds after. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart, with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 5, on Fridays and Saturdays from 5 to 9. Night Prayers each evening at 9.

SCHOOL.—Day School (mixed), on roll 420.

ST JOHN'S ACADEMY (Central for all Dundee Catholic Schools) (mixed), on roll 980.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, Legion of Mary, Clubs for working Boys and Girls, and Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday.

2. St Mary	(Right Rev. Mgr. William Provost McCurrach . . . 1899 Rev. Robert Doherty . . . 1931 Rev. John Page . . . 1938 Rev. Thomas Dillon . . . 1942)
Our Lady of Victories	
Forebank Road, 1851.	
Telephone: 6384.	
Sittings, 1500.	
Missionary Rectory.	

Presbytery, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

On Sunday, Mass, with short Instruction, at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for Children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 9 (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 8. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll 1014. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary, Holy Angels, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

St Teresa of Avila, Graham Street, 1940. Sittings, 450.—Served from St. Mary's, Forebank Road.

On Sunday, Mass with Instruction at 9½ and 11½
Benediction and Confessions as announced.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**,
41 High St., Lochee, 1866. Sittings, 650.
Tel.: Dundee 67517. | Very Rev. Joseph Canon Keenan 1901
| Rev. Alphonsus Sharkey 1934
| Rev. James A. Mackintosh 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass), 11, 12; Guild Meetings at 2½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¾, 8½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools (Elementary), for boys, girls and infants; on roll 1134. Advanced pupils attend St John's Academy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

4. **St Joseph, Protector of the Church**,
Blackness Road, 1874. | Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Roche 1906
Telephone: 3955. | Rev. Darby Melloy 1930
Sittings, 780. | Rev. Michael Foylan 1931

Presbytery: 42 Wilkies Lane.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10¼. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants (on roll 916), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Legion of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Boys' Guild, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Living Rosary.

<p>5. St Patrick, Arthurstone Terr., 1890, 1898. <i>Telephone</i>: 82053. Sittings, 900.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;"> Very Rev. John Canon Noonan 1904 Rev. Angus McLean, D.D. 1929 Rev. Hamish Stuart . . . 1936 Rev. Bartholomew Butler . 1943 </td> </tr> </table>	}	Very Rev. John Canon Noonan 1904 Rev. Angus McLean, D.D. 1929 Rev. Hamish Stuart . . . 1936 Rev. Bartholomew Butler . 1943
}	Very Rev. John Canon Noonan 1904 Rev. Angus McLean, D.D. 1929 Rev. Hamish Stuart . . . 1936 Rev. Bartholomew Butler . 1943		

Presbytery: 3 Maitland Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 671.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. *Tel.*: 7750. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Andrew M'Kinley, 1916.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Catechism on Saturday at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Needlework Guild, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary.

Monifieth (Angus), ST BRIDE, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Legion of Mary.

<p>7. St Peter and St Paul. Byron Street, 1929. <i>Telephone</i>: 85067. Sittings, 500.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;"> Rev. Joseph McGee . . . 1929 Rev. Peter Kaye 1936 Rev. George Leitchman 1938 </td> </tr> </table>	}	Rev. Joseph McGee . . . 1929 Rev. Peter Kaye 1936 Rev. George Leitchman 1938
}	Rev. Joseph McGee . . . 1929 Rev. Peter Kaye 1936 Rev. George Leitchman 1938		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 and 12; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School and Benediction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays and first Fridays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; Evening

Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 535.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament Confraternity, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary.

	Rev. Leopold O'Sullivan, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1934
8. St Francis,	Rev. Sebastian Fitzpatrick, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1911
Tullideph Rd.,		
1932.	Rev. Stephen Grant, O.F.M.	1904
Tel.: 68007.	Rev. Cyprian Byrne, O.F.M.	1911
Sittings, 500.	Rev. Barnabas Mann, O.F.M.	1936
	Rev. Ambrose Stankunas, O.F.M.	1940

Postal Address: The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Catechism at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday, from 6.30 to 10.30 A.M., Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua. Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 P.M. Meeting of the Third Order on first Sunday at 4. Confessions on Friday from 5 P.M.; on Saturday from 10.30 to 12, 5 to 9, and at call. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Sacred Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Legion of Mary, Bona Mors.

9. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.
—Attended from St Francis'.

Lawside Academy (mixed), on roll, Primary 116, Secondary 181. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy, as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

10. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, **St Joseph**, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John M'Mahon, 1912, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

11. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Roseangle. Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

12. *Maryfield Hospital*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10, and on last Saturday of month at 6½.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended from St Francis'; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, King's Cross, are attended from Lochee; *King's Cross Hospital*, Clepington Rd., from St Peter and St Paul; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Rd.; *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Rd., and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry; *The Royal Asylum*, West Green, from Wellburn with Mass every alternate Sunday.

Arbroath, ST THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Tel.: 3013. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Donagher, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Tuesday, Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 84.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Club, Children's Guild.

Carnoustie, ST ANNE, Dundee Street, 1928. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brough, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Evening Service, 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8, and before Mass.

Barry and Buddon Camps.—Served in the Camping Season.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Montrose, ST MARGARET, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. Adrian J. Kelly, 1926.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Catechism on Sundays at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 7.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Brechin, HOLY TRINITY, 1888. Served from Montrose (8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant); Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Saturdays at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions before Mass.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital (Hillside), *Strathcathro Hospital*, *Royal Infirmary* (Montrose), and *Royal Infirmary* and *St Drostan's Home* (Brechin) are attended from Montrose.

Forfar.—Mass every Sunday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Served from Dundee.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, ST MUNGO, 1869. Tel.: 486. Sittings, 300. Rev. James Matthews, 1919; Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, 1942. *Postal Address*: 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 284.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Guild of St Theresa.

Alva, ST JOHN VIANNEY, 1914. 1925.—Rev. Edward Dempsey, 1928. *Residence*: 16 E. Stirling St.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Evening Service as announced. Catechism on Sunday at 3. Catechism at Tillicoultry on Tuesday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ for Girls, on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ for Boys. Catechism at Menstrie on Friday at 6 P.M. Mass on Week-days 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays, 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. Mass in Public Hall at 12. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass. Catechism on Sundays before Mass and on Wednesdays at 6½ P.M.

FIFESHIRE.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Falkland. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼ and 11¼. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass. Baptism and Catechism after Mass.

Highvalleyfield, ST SERF, 1913, 1922.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Fahy, 1915. *Residence*: St Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills. *Telephone*: Newmills 66.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼; Evening Service at 5. Mass daily at 8½. Confessions on Friday 4 to 5, on Saturday 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 225.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (fourth Sunday of month at 5), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

Kincardine.—Served from Highvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 9. Catechism on Thursday at 7. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions as announced.

Newport, ST FILLAN, King Street, 1893. *Tel.*: 2324. *Sittings*, 250.—Rev. John Malloy, 1926.

On first Sunday, Mass at 8½; on other Sundays, Communion 8½, Mass at 11. Mass on Holidays, 7¼; on Week-days (except Saturday) at 7. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6½; on Thursdays 7. Confessions on Saturday, mid-March to mid-October, from 5 to 6; from mid-October to mid-March, from 3 to 4.

Tayport.—OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, 1939. *Sittings*, 200.—Served from Newport. On Sunday, Mass at 9½; on Holidays 6½; on Saturday 8. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 4; on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions mid-March to mid-October, 6½ to 8; mid-October to mid-March, 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John,	} Very Rev. John Canon Coogan 1907 Rev. Henry Kelly 1937 Rev. Peter Foylan 1939 Rev. Michael McEvoy 1943
Melville Street, 1832,	
1893. <i>Telephone:</i> 41.	
Sittings, 500.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary and Boys' Guild on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ (in winter time 3 P.M.). Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 and 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 8 P.M., and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL and Secondary (mixed), on roll 600.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Guild for Boys, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour,** Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. *Telephone* and *Telegrams:* 75. —Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Francis Nolan (*Rector*); Rev. James Stack (*Minister*); John Howard; Francis Gordon; John Partiger (*Master of Novices*); Dominic Campbell; William Brereton; Denis McCarten; Peter Wilson; C.S.S.R., and Chaplains to H.M. Forces: Revs. Thomas Bradley; Gilbert Smith; George Drew; Leo Gillow; Reginald Moore; Michael Charlton; Francis Simpson, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. (During War time as announced.) The Church is open daily from 6½ to 12½ and from 2½ to 9; during public Retreats as announced.

A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church Bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, May 22, 29; June 12, 19; Aug. 21, 28; Sept. 4, 11, 18.

Public Retreats for Laymen; July (Glasgow Holiday Week and Edinburgh Holiday Week); Aug. 7, 11. Private Retreats on application. The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Melville Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.—*Chaplain*: Rev. Oswald Laurence Maxwell, O.S.B.

5. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum (Perth) and *General Hospital* (Bridge of Earn), are attended from St John's.

Methven, ST COLUMBA, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

Blairgowrie, ST STEPHEN, Bank Street, 1856. *Tel.*: 71. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. Walter R. Canon Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$. Evening Service at 6.

Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 78.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Guild.

Alyth, ST LUAN, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

Crieff, ST FILLAN, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. *Tel.*: 269. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue, 1922. (Address: Catholic Presbytery, Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Children's Guild Meeting at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P.

Auchterarder, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 12.

Comrie, ORATORY OF ST MARGARET.—*Telephone*: Comrie 331. *Residence*: Tomperran, Comrie. Mass as announced.

Doune, SS. FILLAN AND ALPHONSUS, Main St., 1875. *Tel.*: 261. Sittings, 300. Rev. James E. Quinn, 1917.

On first and third Sundays, Mass at 11½; other Sundays at 10; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8. Catechism on Sunday at 4¼. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needle-work Guild.

Dunblane, THE HOLY FAMILY, Stirling Road, 1935. Sittings, 250.—Served from Doune. On first and third Sundays, Mass at 10; other Sundays at 11½; on Holidays at 9½; Benediction as announced. Catechism on

Saturday at 11½. Confessions before the 10 o'clock Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Keir House, Dunblane, ST MARGARET, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Benediction on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane. Attended by Rev. James E. Quinn; on roll 50. Catechism on Thursday.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

Dunkeld, ST COLUMBA, Birnam, 1924, 1932. Sittings, 70. *Tel.*: 267.—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922. *Residence*: Birchwood, Birnam.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½ only. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, and Week-days at 8¼; Confessions before Mass.

Rannoch, SACRED HEART, Killichonan, 1928. Sittings, 50.—Served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Strathtay, HOLY CROSS, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Hector McNeil, 1926. *Residence*: Bridge House.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8½. Benediction as announced.

Aberfeldy, OUR LADY OF MERCY, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—For duration of the War, Mass on Sunday at 11; on 3rd Sunday of the month, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturday before 3rd Sunday from 6-7 p.m., and every Sunday before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay each Sunday (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9½; fourth Sunday of the month, Mass at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	1860	Dundee.
REDEMPTORISTS	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth
FRANCISCANS	1932	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1803	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1905 1925	26 Roseangle, Dundee Stormont Street, Perth
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1930	Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	}	Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR		Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS		Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS HOSTEL		26 Roseangle, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE		26 Roseangle, Dundee.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	}	Seculars (including 4 retired, etc.)	42	}	65
		Redemptorists (including 7 at present with the Forces)	16		
		Franciscans	6		
		Benedictines	1		
Missions					22
Churches, Chapels and Stations					48
Convents					4
Congregational	}	Schools	10	}	28
		Departments of Do.	18		
Catholic Population					40,000

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigton.

THE See of Whitburn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

Bishop of Galloway.—**Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy**: born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. *Telephone*: 26 Dumfries.

Coadjutor: **Right Rev. William H. Mellon**, Bishop of *Daulis*: born in Edinburgh on 6th January 1877; ordained in Rome on 29th March 1902; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of 21st August 1935; cons. in Edinburgh on 28th October following by Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B.

Address: St Andrew's House, Dumfries. *Tel.*: 981.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; cons. on 25th July 1893; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. William Mellon, Bishop of *Daulis*.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Rev. Martin Doyle and Rev. George M'Cafferty.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Martin Doyle.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McHardy, M.C.

Canons.—Very Revs. Thomas A. Hayes, William Bohan, John M. A. Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Michael Carey, Charles Goeyvaerts (*Theologian*), William O'Connor.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. William Canon Bohan.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoul, 12th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.
Dean—Very Rev. William Canon Bohan.
2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey.
3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost McHardy.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------|
| 1. St Andrew's Cathedral, | } Right Rev. William H. Mellon,
Bishop of <i>Daulis</i> , Coadj.,
V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) | 1902 | |
| Shakespeare St., | | Rev. John W. O'Sullivan . . . | 1920 |
| 1813. | | Rev. Peter Ryan | 1927 |
| Telephone: 981. | | Rev. Edward Tully | 1941 |
| Sittings, 800. | | Rev. John Leen | 1942 |

Presbytery: Brooke Street.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; during Lent, Advent and on special occasions at 7, 8, 10. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Fridays (and in Lent on Wednesdays) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions every evening during May and October at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Children's Service on Sundays

at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays and on Thursdays preceding first Fridays at 7½, on Saturdays from 5. The Cathedral is open all day for private devotions. There is a Catholic Cemetery where Mass is said on All Souls' Day and on the first Monday of the month at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—boys, Primary and Secondary, on roll 200, under Head Master; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 484; Secondary School for girls under Benedictine Nuns, on roll 80. At St Joseph's 24 day pupils (boys); at Benedictine Convent School 27 day pupils (girls). Full total 785.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Lending Library, St Anne's Guild.

Crichton Royal Institution.—Served from the Cathedral. Mass on Sunday at 6¼, and every fourth Sunday at 9.

Lockerbie, St MUNGO, Sydney Place, 1888.—Served from Dumfries. Mass on Sunday at 9. Confessions before Mass. There is a bus service to Dumfries.

2. *St Joseph's College, 1874. Telephone: 93.*—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 180, External Pupils 30. Chaplain, Very Rev. Charles Canon Goeyvaerts, 1906. Alderman Hill House, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 434.

3. *The Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, 1884.* Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Henri Gigon.

BOARDING SCHOOL and DAY SCHOOL for girls.

Mass on Sunday at 8; Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament after Mass every Thursday, Holiday of Obligation and great Feasts.

4. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Shakespeare Street.*—Served from the Cathedral.

H.M. Prison.—Served from the Cathedral.

The *Royal Infirmary, County Sanatorium, Lochmaben, Rosevale House, Crichton Royal Institution* and *Poorhouse* at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

Annan,

ST COLUMBA, Scotts St., 1839, 1906. Tel.: 76. Sittings, 200.	Rev. Joseph Kerr	1936
	Rev. S. Kennedy	1941

On Sunday, Mass on first and third Sunday at 9, on second, fourth, and fifth at 11; Children's Service at 2½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society and Legion of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 37.

Eastriggs, ST MARGARET, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sundays at 11, on other Sundays at 9. Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 10.

Gretna, ST NINIAN, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450. Served from Annan. Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays of month at 11; on other Sundays at 9; Baptisms after Mass as arranged. Sunday School at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

Moffat, ST LUKE, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9; other Sundays at 11. Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to any part of the parish are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

Fever Hospital at Annan.—Attended from Annan.

The *Poorhouse, Kirkpatrick*, is attended from Annan.

Kirkconnel, ST CONAL, 1921. Tel.: 31. Rev. George M'Cafferty, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½, but on first and third Sunday at 9½; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8. On Holidays and Thursdays, Evening Service at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Y.M.S., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

New Cumnock, ST MARGARET, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sundays at 11, other Sundays at 10. Mass on Holidays at 9½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 36.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on second Sunday.

Sanquhar and Crawick, Wanlockhead.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly at Sanquhar.

Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret,	} Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy, M.C., M.R. 1899 Rev. William McBride . . . 1941 Rev. Thomas Murphy . . . 1943
John Street, 1827.	
Sittings, 680.	
Telephone: 3488.	
Missionary Rectory	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½ (during summer months also at 12); on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Baptisms at 2½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 on Sundays; at 7 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays; and on Fridays and Saturdays from 4 to 5 and 6 to 8.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools, Infants, on roll 157; Primary, on roll 331; Secondary, on roll 197.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Knights of St Columba, Catenians.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.—Served from St Margaret's Private School, on roll 41.

The *Sanatorium*, Heathfield; *Seafield Maternity Hospital*; *Mental Hospital*, Glengall; *Royal Scots Fusiliers Depot*; *Kyle Home*; *County Hospital*.—Served from Ayr.

Annbank, Ayr, ST ANN, 1898. Sittings, 300. *Tel.*: Annbank 4. *Postal Address*: Annbank Station, Ayr. Very Rev. John M. A. Canon Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8; Rosary and Benediction on Thursday. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 107.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck,

OUR LADY OF LOURDES

AND ST PATRICK

Missionary Rectory, 1867.

Telephone: Cumnock 153.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Joseph N. Maxwell
1928

On Sunday, Mass at Birnie Knowe at 9; at Church Hall, Auchinleck, 11½ (except first Sunday); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month) at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 7, and after Devotions on eve of first Friday. Baptisms on Sunday as arranged.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, on roll 152.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, A.P.F.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.—Served from St Patrick's.

Ballochmyle Hospital, Mauchline.—Served from St Patrick's.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9¼. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall.

Cumnock, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Glaisnock St., 1881. Sittings, 500. Telephone: 139. Rev. Hugh Mimmagh, 1920.

Includes—Auchinleck, High House, Lugar and Ochiltree.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays, Holidays, Days of Devotions at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

Ochiltree and Skares.—Served from Cumnock.

Galston, ST SOPHIA, Bentinck Street, 1886. Tel.: 339. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William Canon O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.20; Baptisms at 1½; Sunday School at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Fridays after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 130.

Girvan, THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, Harbour Street, 1860. Tel.: 3331. Sittings, 200.—Rev. A. O'Connell, 1921; Rev. P. Hennessy, 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11 (during June, July and August, at 8, 9, 10, 11); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary meet on Sunday at 7; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8½ (in July and August at 8, 8½). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 175. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school, on roll 85.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M., Legion of Mary.

St Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

Davidson Hospital and Fever Hospital.—Attended from Girvan.

Hurlford, ST PAUL, Galston Road, 1883. Telephone: Kilmarnock 963. Sittings, 300. — Rev. Edward Scanlan, 1934. Postal Address: Maryfield, Hurlford.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Children's Service at 3½; Evening Service at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Sacred Heart (men and women), Guild of the Immaculate Conception (for girls under 14), Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 115.

Kaimshill Sanatorium and Kirklandside Hospital.—Attended from St Paul's.

Irvine, ST MARY,

West Road, 1875.

Telephone: 3130.

Sittings, 400.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Dermot O'Reilly . 1916

Rev. Patrick J. Gunning 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 202.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Secondary), Irvine, on roll 213.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Knights of St Columba.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction once each week.

Ayrshire Central Hospital and Cunningham House.—
Served from St Mary's.

Kilmarnock, ST JOSEPH, Hill St., 1847. Tel.: 769. Sittings, 600.) Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey 1901 Rev. Patrick J. Young . 1938 Rev. Denis McCarthy . 1939 Rev. Philip Brady . . 1943
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 4 (children), and after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Primary, on roll 787; and Secondary, on roll 301; under headmaster and certificated teachers.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, A.P.F., Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—
Served from St Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 60.

CROSSHOUSE DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, on roll 42.

Stewarton. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10; Confessions before Mass.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from St Joseph's.

Maybole, OUR LADY AND ST CUTHBERT, 1878. Tel.: 2145. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Young Men's

Society, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, C.T.S., Apostleship of Prayer.

Muirkirk, ST THOMAS, AP., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Myles Moriarty, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 6. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and two assistants, on roll 85.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Prestwick, ST QUIVOX, St Quivox Road, 1934. *Telephone*: 78068. Rev. Lawrence F. Breen, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; (during July and August at 8, 9, 10 and 11½); Baptisms at 1½; Children's Service at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of Month, 6½-7½ and eve of first Friday 7½-8½ (Confessions heard during Holy Hour). Confessions on Saturday, 10½-11½ and 6½-8½; eve of Holidays and first Friday, 7½-8½.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild, Sacred Heart, C.O.M., Ladies of Charity, Catholic Youth Movement.

Troon, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION AND ST MEDDAN, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. *Telephone*: 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Thomas A. Canon Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 9, on Days of Devotion and on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 186.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.

St Joseph's Convent.—Served from Our Lady of the Assumption.

Waterside, Dunaskin, ST FRANCIS XAVIER, 1895. Sittings, 300. *Telephone*: Dalmellington 34.—Rev. Francis Meaney, 1918; Rev. J. Coyle, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and after Devotions and before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 105.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

Castle Douglas, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Cross-michael Road, 1867. *Tel.*: 219. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Martin Doyle, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Devotions for children at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction in war time as announced. Mass on Holidays at 7¼ and 9. Benediction after second Mass as winter black-out arrangements demand. Mass during week at 8; on Days of Devotion and during winter, 8½. Devotions on Days of Devotion, Lent, Advent, May, June, October (in war time as announced). Confessions after Night Prayers and Devotions, and on Saturdays, eves of Feasts and first Fridays, as announced. Special arrangements for school children, members of H.M. Forces and Country parishioners.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 63.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month), A.P.F.

Dalbeattie, ST PETER, Caignair Street, 1814, 1935. Sittings, 250. *Telephone*: 358. Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11 (extra Mass as announced); Sunday School at 2; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 (during war as announced); On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 3½. Mass on Week-days at 8; Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 3½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 4 to 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants, under three teachers), on roll 67.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Hour, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.T.S., Catholic Youth Guild, Holy Childhood, Propagation of the Faith.

Kirkcudbright, SS. ANDREW AND CUTHBERT, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250. Telephone: 87.—Rev. William J. McBurnie, 1921; Rev. Kevin Conway, 1943.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 52.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright.—On Sundays, Mass at 10; on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

New Abbey, ST MARY, 1824.—Served from St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries. Sittings, 75.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel. Mass as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, THE SACRED HEART, 1879. Sittings, 250.—
Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions before and after service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll-17.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith, Holy Childhood.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

Newton - Stewart, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400. *Telephone*: Newton Stewart 182.—Rev. P. J. McDermott, 1918.

On first Sunday of month, Mass at 9½; on second, third and fourth at 11¼ with Holy Communion at 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 in Summer, and as announced during Black-out months (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 31.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Altar Society, C.T.S.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of month at 11¼; on second, third and fourth at 9½. Devotions and Benediction as announced (Holy Hour on 3rd Sunday). Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday of the month and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood, C.T.S.

Stranraer, ST JOSEPH, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Telephone*: 325. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. William Canou Bohan, 1901; Rev. Thomas Flahive, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8¼ to 8¾ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 88.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society, Legion of Mary.

St Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street.—Served from Stranraer.

Garrick Hospital; Kenoch Fever Hospital; The Home, Dalrymple Street.—Served from St Joseph's.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	1874	DUMFRIES
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1942	MAUCHLINE

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{	1879	Girvan.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART		1897	Stranraer.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)		1888	Cumnock.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH		1884	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{	1890	Kilmarnock
		1892	Dumfries.
		1916	Troon.
		1894	Auchinleck.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{	1906	Waterside.
		1921	Irvine.
		1922	Ayr.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	On Mission	40	{	42
	Invalid and retired	2		
Missions				23
Churches, Chapels and Stations				51
Stations where Mass is celebrated				14
College (St Joseph's)				1
Convents				11
Charitable Institutions				2
Congregational Schools {	Departments			27
	Buildings			25
Estimated Catholic population, 1936				17,000

SECTION II.
 ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.
Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop.—**Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh**: born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Bearsden 0446.

Predecessors.

1. **Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D.**: born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. **Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE**: born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly. *Secretaries.*—Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D., Rev. James Ward; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. *Telephone*: Douglas 1680

IT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED THAT ALL OFFICIAL AND BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS BE ADDRESSED TO THE VICARIATE, 160 RENFREW STREET, GLASGOW, C.3, AND NOT TO THE ARCHBISHOP'S RESIDENCE.¹

¹ Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 till 2 o'clock. The Vicariate will be closed on Holidays of Obligation and also on St Andrew's Day. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secretary, Rev. Patrick Plunkett, St. Columille's, Rutherglen, by the 10th of each month at latest.

Visitor-General of Religious Communities of Women.

—Rt. Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.

DIOCESAN TRIBUNAL.

Officialis.—Rev. Gerard M. Rogers, D.D., D.C.L.

Judices pro-synodales.—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Forbes, D.D., Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D., Rev. Charles Treanor, D.D., Rev. William E. Brown, D.D., Rev. John Conroy, D.D.

Promoter Justitiae.—Rev. Hugh Macdonald.

Notarius.—Rev. John Gogarty.

Defensores Vinculi.—Rev. Alexander Hamilton, Rev. John McQuillan, D.D.

Advocati.—Rev. James Clune, D.D., Rev. Denis Flynn, Rev. James Graham, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revs. Joseph Courtney, John Boyle, Patrick Plunkett, Edmund Macdonald, John M. Ashe, Edward Douglas.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John Conroy, D.D. *Tel.*: Bearsden 2420.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Daly, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. James Mullin, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Theologian*), Very Revs. Aloysius Reifenrath, William Horgan, Denis McBrearty, Thomas Doyle, Thomas N. Taylor, Robert Paterson, John McMillan, Edward Lawton, Anthony Mullins, Frederic R. Pirrie.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D., Very Rev. Martin Jansen.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 22nd and 29th May, 19th June, 21st and 28th August, 4th, 11th and 18th September.

Subjects of Examination for 1944.—DOGMA: De Eucharistia; De Poenitentia; De Extrema Unctione; De Ordine; De Matrimonio; De Novissimis.

MORAL: De Extrema Unctione; De Ordine; De Matrimonio; De Censuris; De Irregularitatibus; De Indulgentiis.

CANON LAW: Book III.

DEGREES, ETC.: Fort Augustus; Nos. XV and XVII.

DIOCESAN: All Synodal Decrees and Memoranda of Regulations.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Daly, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. Peter Bonnyman, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow; Christ the King, King's Park.
Dean—Right Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Saviour's, Govan; Cardonald.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.
6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Duntocher; Knightswood.
Dean—Rev. Patrick Doyle.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick; Clydebank; St Paul's, Whiteinch; Notre Dame Training College.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mullin, D.D.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Lawrence's, Greenock; St Mungo's, Greenock; Langbank; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Horgan.
9. ST MARY.—St. Mary's, Greenock; St. Patrick's, Greenock, Gourrock.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon McMillan, M.R.
10. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Symington; Tarbrax; Wishaw.
Dean—Rev. B. Atkinson.
11. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley; St Charles', Paisley.
Dean—Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.
12. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge; St Augustine's, Coatbridge; St Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. Daniel Colvin.
13. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Craighead; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Paterson.

14. ST PAUL.—Mossend; Bothwell; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston.
Dean—Very Rev Canon Taylor.
15. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston, Carn-
tyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; Dalbeth.
Dean—Rev. J. Kearney.
16. ST DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Harthill;
Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. James M'Kenna.
17. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St Anne's,
Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins, M.R.
18. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glas-
gow; Cardowan; St Thomas', Glasgow; St Philo-
mena's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. J. Boyle.
19. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws; Barrhead; Clarkston; Neilston;
Househillwood; Thornliebank.
Dean—Very Rev. E. Canon Lawton, M.R.
20. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston, Johnstone;
Linwood.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Reifenrath.
21. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helens-
burgh; Renton.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Kelly.
22. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow;
Larkhall; Strathaven; Viewpark.
Dean—Rev. B. Flynn.
23. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch.
Dean—Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R.
24. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's,
Govan; Renfrew.
Dean—Rev. J. Devine, M.R.
25. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. Henry Corr.
26. ST TERESA.—St Charles', Glasgow; St Teresa's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. John A. Lyons.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's	Right Rev. Mgr. William	
Cathedral,	Canon Daly, V.G.	
190 Clyde St., 1816.	(Administrator)	1900
Telephone: Central	Rev. Denis Meehan, D.D.	1931
3096.	Rev. James Dooley . .	1939
Sittings, 1070.	Rev. Desmond Gunning .	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12 (Low Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and every week evening during Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Devotions on Saturday from 4 to 9 and on Week-days before all Masses.

Times of public services may vary during war time, according to black-out.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for Boys, Girls and Infants, on roll 190.

OUR LADY AND ST FRANCIS, Charlotte Street, under Franciscan Sisters—on rolls, Primary, 333; Secondary, 495.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* (occupied meantime by Military) and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary,

89 Abercromby St.,	Rev. Peter Bonnyman, M.R. 1909
1842.	Rev. James K. Elliot . . . 1926
Tel.: Bridgeton 872.	Rev. John Noon . . . 1932
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Thomas Reilly . . . 1936
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Gerald O'Callaghan . 1939
	Rev. James McGill . . . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals or first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 482; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 960; Calton Junior Secondary School, on roll 436.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, A.P.F., People's Eucharistic League, C.T.S., Legion of Mary.

APPROVED SCHOOL for girls at Kennure, Bishopbriggs; on roll 40. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found begging or destitute, and who has no proper guardian, is a fit subject for an Approved School.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

<p>3. St John, 90 Portugal Street, C.5, 1845, 1897. <i>Telephone:</i> South 0742. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, M.R.</td> <td>1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Cornelius O'Leary</td> <td>1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. James Meehan</td> <td>1929</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Patrick Dinneen .</td> <td>1937</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Joseph Breen . .</td> <td>1938</td> </tr> </table>	Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, M.R.	1908	Rev. Cornelius O'Leary	1926	Rev. James Meehan	1929	Rev. Patrick Dinneen .	1937	Rev. Joseph Breen . .	1938
Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, M.R.	1908										
Rev. Cornelius O'Leary	1926										
Rev. James Meehan	1929										
Rev. Patrick Dinneen .	1937										
Rev. Joseph Breen . .	1938										

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children on Wednesday at 12 noon; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

N.B.—During the War the Evening Services will be approximately one hour before the black-out.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, on roll, 563; girls 613; infants 521. In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross, (meets on Monday at 9 P.M.) Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Apostleship of the Sea, Legion of Mary.

<p>4. St Alphonsus, London Road, 1846, 1905. <i>Telephone:</i> Bell 0519. Sittings, over 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Rev. Joseph M'Erlain .</td> <td>1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Patrick F. Casey</td> <td>1928</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. William Mallon, D.D.</td> <td>1929</td> </tr> </table>	Rev. Joseph M'Erlain .	1926	Rev. Patrick F. Casey	1928	Rev. William Mallon, D.D.	1929
Rev. Joseph M'Erlain .	1926						
Rev. Patrick F. Casey	1928						
Rev. William Mallon, D.D.	1929						

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8 and 10; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Saturday from 5½ to 10, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 10.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 800.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month for school children from 4 to 5, and for adults from 7 to 8), Girls' Guild and Boys' Guild.

5. St Mary Immaculate,
Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.

Tel.: Langside 1126.

Sittings, 800.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Edward Canon Lawton, M.R.	1901
Rev. Thomas J. Taylor	1934
Rev. Michael Gilroy . . .	1939
Rev. Daniel O'Doherty	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10¾, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 and 10; Benediction at 8 P.M.; on Week-days at 8 and 10. Evening Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions after Devotions on Saturday after 10 Mass and from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed, and for infants, on roll, infants 160; primary 450.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer.

6. St Joseph.
40 North Woodside
Road, 1850.

Tel.: DOUGLAS 2305.

Sittings, 1100.

Rev. George Stuart	1908
Rev. Michael J. O'Connell	1940
Rev. Daniel O'Leary . . .	1940
Rev. William Coghlan . .	1940
Rev. Thomas A. Woods . .	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7-30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays from 7 to 9 P.M., and on Saturday from 10 to 11½ A.M. and from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 565; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 836.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Men's Sodality, Married Women's Sodality, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary.

7. St Patrick,	Rev. Joseph Brett . . .	1928
North Street,	Rev. John Martin . . .	1929
Anderson,	Rev. Laurence Brady . . .	1929
1850, 1898.	Rev. Daniel Scullion . . .	1931
Tel.: Central 3579.	Rev. John Gogarty . . .	1936
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Patrick Rice . . .	1938
Missionary Rectory.)	Rev. Jeremiah Lane . . .	1943

Rectory: 137 William Street, C.3.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 8½; on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9½. Benediction on Friday at 8, and on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 700; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1330.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for Men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet at St Patrick's Hall on Tuesday at 2), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.

	Very Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1913
	Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1922
8. St Mungo,	Rev. Basil Carron, C.P.	1917
52 Parson Street,	Rev. Timothy O'Regan, C.P.	1929
1850, 1869.	Rev. Alexander O'Farrell, C.P.	1930
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Finbar Haughey, C.P.	1935
Bell 1823.	Rev. Cyprian Aylward, C.P.	1935
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Livinus Owens, C.P.	1935
	Rev. Pancras Fanning, C.P.	1938
	Rev. Peter Loughery, C.P.	1939
	Rev. Leo Marrin, C.P.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; on first Friday at 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 8 till noon, and from 4½ to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 4 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 512. Infants 425; girls 481; Head Teacher, Sister Mary Bonaventure.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary.

St Mungo's Academy.—On rolls, Secondary School, 1305.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9 The Immaculate	} Rev. Patrick Torley, M.R. 1918 Rev. Charles Craigen . . 1927 Rev. Patrick Rogers . . 1929 Rev. George Mullen . . 1937
Conception,	
Maryhill, 1851.	
Tel.: Maryhill 71.	
Sittings, 900.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8½, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturdays from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1231.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Society.

Auxiliary Hospital, Bearsden, *Homeopathic Hospital*, Great Western Road, *Redlands Hospital for Women*.—Served from Maryhill.

10. St Aloysius,	} Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R. . . 1896 Rev. Denis Lucey . . 1936 Rev. Patrick Smith . 1939 Rev. Thomas O'Freil . 1939
Hillkirk Street,	
Springburn, 1856, 1882	
Tel.: Springburn 5495.	
Sittings, 1000.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

SCHOOLS (Primary).—St Aloysius' (mixed) 1188; St Aloysius' (special, mixed) 120; St Bede's 312; Secondary Pupils (at Public School) 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays at 9½.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE.	Rev. James Kearney . . .	1902
	Rev. Patrick Gilmartin . .	1926
	Rev. John Little	1929
	Rev. Joseph Connelly	1939
	Rev. Michael Lyne	1941

Address: St Mark's House, Carntyne, Glasgow.
Telephone: Shettleston 1011.

11. **St Paul**, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 461; Eastmuir Special School, on roll 39.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

12. **St Mark**, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1117. Junior Secondary, on roll 666.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

13. St Peter , Hyndland Street, Partick, 1858, 1903. Tel.: Western 2681. Sittings, 1000. Missionary Rectory.	Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon Mullin, D.D., M.R.	1890
	Rev. Thomas Kelly (jun.)	1925
	Rev. Thomas A. Kelly	1926
	Rev. Donald Robertson	1929
	Rev. Matthew Kinsella	1938
	Rev. John Conlon	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7,

7½, 8, 8½, 10. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild and Boy Scouts on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); Girls Guild in Hall every alternate Wednesday; Legion of Mary every Thursday evening. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions; on Saturday at 10 A.M. for children and from 5 to 9½; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9, and daily before 8 o'clock Mass.

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys), 11 and 12; on Holidays at 10 and 11.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Headmaster, on roll 677; under Sisters of Notre Dame, girls and infants 940; Middlefield Special School, on roll 79.

Notre Dame Convent—Day School, on roll 315; Secondary School, on roll 365.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Sick Nursing Association, Apostleship of the Sea, Y.M.S.

St Kentigern's Hostel, *Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital*, Yorkhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick (both churches within five minutes' walk).

14. St Antony ,	} Rev. John Devine, M.R. 1906 Rev. John C. Battell . . . 1926 Rev. Joseph Sweeney . . . 1927 Rev. Bartholomew Burns 1928 Rev. Michael Meechan . . . 1940 Rev. James Fisher . . . 1941
831 Govan Road,	
Govan, 1861, 1878.	
Tel.: Govan 416.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	

Presbytery: 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days and first Fridays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays

from 7, on eves of first Fridays from 7; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

15. **St Constantine,**
Ure Street, Govan, 1921. } Attended from St Antony's.
Sittings, 1000. } 62 Langland's Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 980.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital, David Elder and Southern General Hospital are attached to St Constantine's.

	Very Rev. William d'Andria, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1926
16. St Aloysius,	Rev. Francis Tryers, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1917
Hill Street, Garnethill, 1866, 1910.	Rev. Cuthbert Turner, S.J.	1931
	Rev. Joseph Dempsey, S.J.	1938
	Rev. Maurice Rea, S.J.	1942
Sittings, 1000.	ST ALOYSIUS COLLEGE STAFF.	
	Rev. Thomas Sheridan S.J.	1915
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
<i>Presbytery:—</i>	Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
Douglas 3039.	Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920
	Rev. Nicholas Ryan, S.J.	1920
<i>College:—</i>	Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.	1923
<i>During School</i>	Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925
<i>Hours—</i>	Rev. John Mercer, S.J.	1931
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J.	1932
Douglas 3190.	Rev. Frederick Dillon, S.J.	1932
	Rev. Thomas Lynch, S.J.	1939
	Rev. Francis Kelly, S.J.	1940
	Bro. Thomas Ward, S.J. (<i>Sacristan</i>)	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7.25, 8, 9, 10 and 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8. On Friday evening, Rosary and Benediction at 8 (at 7 during black-out months). Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 10½ to 11½ and 2 to 3½ and from 6 to 9½; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, on roll 600.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodality for men, young men, boys, girls and women, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, University Students' Sodality, Youth Club, K.B.S.

St Aloysius College.—On roll, Secondary, 265; Primary, 141.

Cancer Hospital, McAlpine Home, Hill Street, and *Radium Institute*.—Attended from *St Aloysius*.

	Very Rev. Cuthbert McNulty, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1921
	Rev. Edward McGhee, O.F.M., (<i>Vicar</i>)	1912
	Rev. Frederick Furlong, O.F.M.	1898
17. St Francis, Cumberland St. 1868, 1881.	Rev. John Torsney, O.F.M.	1926
	Rev. Bernardine McGahan, O.F.M.	1931
<i>Tel.</i> : South 0256.	Rev. Valentine Hudson, O.F.M.	1935
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Colman Lynch, O.F.M.	1936
	Rev. John C. O'Dowda, O.F.M.	1938
	Rev. Francis Xavier Crump, O.F.M.	1940
	Rev. Humbert Sayer, O.F.M.	1940
	Rev. Edmund Downey, O.F.M.	1940

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8½ and 10; on Holi-

days at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Fridays after Evening Service and from 4 to 7, and 8 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Saturday.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll, boys 742; girls and infants 1491; Braehead Street School, on roll 1352.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, League of Daily Mass, Legionaries of Mary.

18. The Sacred Heart,

50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Bridgeton, 1873, 1910 <i>Tel.</i> : Bridgeton 806. Sittings, 1500. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins, M.R. 1901 Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan . . . 1928 Rev. William Forbes 1932 Rev. Robert Woods 1939 Rev. Daniel Moore 1942
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions on first Sunday for boys, on fourth for girls, at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, on roll, 580; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll, 1120; Junior Secondary School (mixed), 511; Special Bridgeton, 120.—Total 2,331.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild.

19. **Our Lady and St Margaret,**
118 Stanley Street,
Kinning Park, 1874,
1883.
Tel.: South 0865.
Sittings, 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D., M.R. . . .	1903
Rev. James Sweeney .	1930
Rev. Thomas E. Frigerio, D.D. . . .	1931
Rev. John McGuckin .	1937
Rev. Frederick Rawlings	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. During war-time times of Evening Services on Sunday vary with black-out. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8 and 10. Devotions (Perpetual Novena) on Thursday at 7½. Stations of Cross every week night during Lent and November at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday 10 A.M. to 11 A.M. and from 6 P.M. to 7 P.M. A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Rectory.

DAY SCHOOL.—Under Headmaster, infants 503; Primary, boys 413; girls 428; Secondary 257.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary. Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, Perpetual Novena of the Miraculous Medal, Guilds and Clubs for boys and girls, Apostleship of the Sea.

20. **St Michael,**
73 Salamanca St.,
Parkhead, 1876.
Tel.: Bridgeton 530
Sittings, 840.

Rev. James Durkin . . .	1906
Rev. Thomas Kelly (sen.) .	1925
Rev. Michael Walshe . . .	1938
Rev. Joseph Power . . .	1940
Rev. Michael Houlihan . .	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 10½, 11½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9 (children only), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1276.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

Belvidere Hospital is attended from St Michael's.

21. Holy Cross, Crosshill, 1882, 1911. Telephone Pollok 0105. Sittings, 1000.	Right Rev. H. G. Graham,	
	Bishop of <i>Tipasa</i> . . .	1906
	Rev. Gerald McDade . . .	1926
	Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan . . .	1928
	Rev. Jeremiah O'Kane . . .	1937
	Rev. Gaetano Rossi . . .	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (Cantata and Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9 (on first Fridays at 7). Devotions on Thursdays and first Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday for Children from 10½ and from 6 to 8 and from 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, mixed and for infants, on roll 868; Holy-wood Secondary School, on roll 736; Special School, 23.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on one Sunday of month at 7), Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

22. St Agnes, Lambhill, 1884, 1894. Tel.: Possil 8175. Sittings, 900.	Rev. James P. Fenessy . . .	1917
	Rev. Thomas Maguire . . .	1938
	Rev. Thomas McAteer . . .	1943

Postal Address: 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 480; St Bernadette, Ruchill (mixed), on roll 347.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P., Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary.

23. St Saviour,	Very Rev. Thomas Canon	
39 Merryland Street,	Doyle	1904
Govan, 1897, 1900.	Rev. John Hickey . . .	1930
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Joseph Mahon . .	1935
Tel.: Govan 166.	Rev. Thomas Sharkey .	1935

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; on Week-days at 7, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1380. St Gerard's Senior Secondary, on roll 738.

Broomloan Special, on roll 69. Summerton Special, on roll 67.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

24. St Charles,	Rev. John A. Lyons . .	1908
Kelvinside Gns., 1899.	Rev. James Ward . . .	1929
Tel.: Maryhill 769.	Rev. Thomas Glen . . .	1937
Sittings, 720.	Rev. Martin Quinlan . .	1942

Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on Tuesday before first Sunday of month at 8, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 810.

PERCY ST. SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 164.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Youth Movement, Boys' and Girls' Club.

25. St Anne,	Rev. Joseph J. Crumly .	1906
Whitevale Street,	Rev. Gerald A. Harvey .	1932
1933.	Rev. Owen Traynor . .	1934
Tel.: Bridgeton 285.	Rev. D. McMahon . . .	1941
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Robert O'Kane . .	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7; on Saturday 10½ (children) and from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days at 10½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 947.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Club, Boys' Club, C.Y.M.S.

JUNIOR APPROVED SCHOOL, Slatefield Street (now at Cambusbarron), on roll 120.

St Anne, David Street, 1899. Sittings, 690.—Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11, on Holidays at 10.

26. St Paul,

1213 Dumbarton Road,	} Rev. David Quigley . . . 1917
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.	
Tel.: Scotstoun 1122.	
Sittings, 700.	
	} Rev. Thomas Keane . . . 1925
	} Rev. Samuel Lavery . . . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11 and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 7½. Confessions on eve of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday at 10½ and from 6¼ to 9¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 592. St Paul's Junior Secondary (Whiteinch), on roll 171.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Legion of Mary, Girl Guides, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Apostleship of the Sea, Guild of Mary Immaculate, C.T.S., Opus Sancti Petri, Holy Childhood.

Gartnavel.—Attended from St Paul's.

27. St Luke,

Ballater St., C.5, 1905.	} Rev. Peter Boland . . . 1914
Tel.: South 0740.	
Sittings, 1170.	
	} Rev. Daniel Toy . . . 1934
	} Rev. Patrick J. Brady . . . 1940
	} Rev. Joseph Sheary . . . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction

at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 860; Special 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Girls' Guild.

28. St Columba,

74 Hopehill Road.

1906-1941.

Tel.: Douglas 4530.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Denis Flynn . . .	1917
Rev. Joseph Duffy . . .	1927
Rev. Patrick Wycherley	1929
Rev. Joseph Gutauskas	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1, on Wednesdays at 11. Men's S. Heart, second last Sunday of month at 6½ P.M.; Holy Communion last Sunday at 9. Women's S. Heart, Wednesday before first Sunday at 8 P.M.; Communion first Sunday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Primary (mixed), on roll 619; Secondary 291.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.

29. CARDONALD,

Our Lady of Lourdes,

Lourdes Avenue,

1906, 1922, 1939.

Tel.: Halfway 1024.

Sittings, 750.

Rev. George Galbraith, M.C.	1907
Rev. John O'Riordan . . .	1929
Rev. Charles Sheridan . . .	1933
Rev. Francis Murphy . . .	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Sunday Evening Devotions at 7 (March to October); 6½ (October to March). Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday

at 8 (March to October), 7½ (October to March). Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 and on eves of first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 441.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Bernadette's Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Legion of Mary (3 Sections).

Nazareth House is attended from Cardonald. Mass daily at 7 A.M. Benediction on Sunday at 5.

30. St Roch,	Rev. John Boyle . . .	1909
325 Royston Road,	Rev. John Cawley . . .	1934
Glasgow, N.	Rev. William White . . .	1936
1907.	Rev. Thomas Murray . . .	1936
Tel.: Bell 2945.	Rev. John Dennehy . . .	1943
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Malachy Finnegan . . .	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 7¾, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 6 to 9¾.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Roch's, on roll 1230. Junior Secondary School, on roll 756. Rosemount Special, 50.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 7¼.

31. St Thomas,	Rev. Joseph Daniel . . .	1922
Ap., Riddrie,	Rev. James A. O'Neill . . .	1929
1924. Tel.:	Rev. Thomas Cassidy . . .	1934
Prov'mill 4057.	Rev. James G. Traynor . . .	1934
Sittings, 700.	Rev. George Burns . . .	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11, 12; Children's Benediction at 3½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8½; on Saturday at 7, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 8, Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M., and from 6 to 8; on Friday after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8.

St Bernadette, Carntyne Road, 1934.—Served from St Thomas'.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 900.

ST JOHN'S SENIOR APPROVED SCHOOL, Springboig, on roll 143.

KENNYHILL SPECIAL SCHOOL.—On roll 55.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boys Scouts, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Guild of St Agnes, Legion of Mary, Girl Guides.

32. **St Ninian,**
 Knightswood 1927. { Rev. Thomas Rourke . . . 1918
 Tel.: Scotstoun 1308 { Rev. Charles Burns . . . 1929
 Sittings, 600. { Rev. Jeremiah O'Flynn . . . 1936

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) on roll 470.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity, Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, Eucharistic Hour.

Knightswood Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Drumchapel.—Served from St Ninian's .

33. **St Teresa of**
Lisieux. { Rev. Michael McCarthy 1909
 Saracen St., N., 1932. { Rev. Michael McNicholas 1927
 Tel.: Possil 8212. { Rev. Thomas P. Murphy 1932
 Sittings, 800. { Rev. Thomas McGroory . . . 1913
 { Rev. Thomas Cahill . . . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 8¾, 9½, 10¼, 11, 11¾, 12½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before 8 o'clock Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays, and on Saturdays at 10½ A.M., and from 6 to 9½. Baptisms, Tuesday and Friday 10½ A.M., Sunday 1¼ P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Teresa's, on roll 1007; St Cuthbert's, on roll 901. Total number of Primary pupils 1908.

SOCIETIES.—Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday at 7), Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy

Scouts, Girl Guides, Social Study Club, Franciscan Tertiaries
(4 p.m. on first Sundays).

Ruchill Hospital is attended from St Teresa's.

34. **Christ the King,**

220 Carmunnock Rd.	Rev. John M. Ashe . . .	1914
King's Park, 1934.	Rev. Hugh Kelly . . .	1933
Tel.: Merrylee 2882.	Rev. Hugh McCranor . .	1937

Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Evening Devotions at 7; Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Legionaries of Mary, A.P.F.

CATHCART SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 180.

Castlemilk Home attended.

35. **St Philomena,**

1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow. 1939.	}	Rev. William McGoldrick	1919
		Rev. James E. Hallinan	1940
		Rev. Denis Garrity . .	1941

Sittings, 1000. Tel.:
PROvanmill 4237.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Devotions 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (children), 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 10. Devotions, Friday at 8 (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday 10½ to 11½ A.M. (children), 6 to 9½ (adults), on eves of Festivals and first Fridays 7 to 9.

* DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1550.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Guild, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, C.T.S., A.P.F.

36. **St. Robert Bellarmine,** Househillwood, Peat Road, Househillwood, 1942. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Timothy Feely, 1924. Presbytery: 23 Kinarvie Road, Nitshill, Glasgow. Tel.: HALfway 3827.

A new Church to seat 600 was opened on the 17th May, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8 P.M. Baptisms on Sundays after the last Mass, and on Fridays at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday for children from 10½ to 11½ A.M.; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

Changes in times of Services, necessitated by the black-out, will be duly announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 620.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F.

37. **St. Vincent de Paul's**, Main St., Thornliebank, 1942. Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, 1924. *Residence*: St Vincent de Paul's Presbytery, 9 Woodlands Gate, Thornliebank, by Glasgow. *Tel.*: Giffnock 0750.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Thursdays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 6 to 9; Thursdays after Devotions; eves of Holidays at 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 12½; Fridays 10½. All above subject to alteration during the war.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 300.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, St. V. de Paul, Altar Society, A.P.F.

38. **St Peter's College**,
New Kilpatrick,
Bearsden,
1874, 1892.
Telephone:
Bearsden 2420.

Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (<i>Rector</i>)	1893
Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. (<i>Vice-Rector</i>)	1914
Rev. Thomas Murray (<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	1916
Rev. John Conroy, D.D.	1929
Rev. David McRoberts	1937
Rev. Wm E. Brown, D.D.	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 7.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS, 55.

39. **Chaplaincy to Catholic Students at University,**
 1 St John's Terrace,
 South Park Avenue,
 Glasgow, W.2. } Rev. Wm. E. Brown,
 D.D. . . . 1929
Telephone: Western 4315. }
40. *Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth.* The Presbytery Dalbeth. (Rev. John Proctor . 1898
41. *Convent of mercy, Garnethill.*—Served from St Aloysius'.
- DAY SCHOOL, on roll 209; Higher Grade School, on roll 307.
42. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Merrylee.*—Served from St Francis.
 AT 58 CHARLOTTE STREET, Day School, on roll 334; Higher Gade School, on roll' 449.
43. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.
44. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers, Dowanside, Dowanhill.* *Tel.:* 2627 Western.—Chaplain, Rev. James Black (1920), 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill. *Tel.:* Western 2962.
45. *Nazareth House, Paisley Road West.*—Served from Cardonald.
46. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Langside.*—Served from Pollokshaws.
47. *Convent of Carmel, Langside.*—Chaplain, Rev. Sylvester Posluszny.
48. *Kenmure St Mary's Intermediate Approved School for Boys, Bishopbriggs.* *Telephone:* Bishopbriggs 93. On roll 172—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Docherty, 1906.
49. *St Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth.*—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.
50. *H.M. Prison, Duke Street.*—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Farrell, C.P., 52 Parson St., Glasgow.
51. *H.M. Prison, Barlinnie.*—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Peter Morrison, 1922, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
52. *Springboig St John's Approved School for Boys.* On roll 141.—Served from Riddrie.
53. *Mauchline St Mungo's Approved School for Boys.* On roll 75.—Chaplain, Rev. Herbert G. Rogers, 1930.

Airdrie, ST MARGARET, } Rev. James M'Kenna,
 96 Hallcraig St., 1839. } M.R. 1902
Telephone: 3370. } Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey 1932
 Sittings, 700. } Rev. John M'Garry . 1934
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Peter J. Murphy . 1943

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10 (Children only), 11, 12; on Holidays at 7, 8½, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on first Friday at 6, 7½, 8½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Wednesday and Saturday at 10. Confessions every morning from 8 to 8½, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9. Churcing on Monday at 8½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 891.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association, Holy Hour second Sunday of month. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

Maternity House, Thrashbush Poorhouse, Moffat Mill Sanatorium.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Baillieston, ST BRIDGET, } Rev. John Rooney . 1924
 Swinton Rd., 1880, 1893 } Rev. John Moss . . 1943
Telephone: 58. } Rev. George Fryer . 1943
 Sittings, 700.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children only), 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½; 7½; 9½, 10½; Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 9; first Friday at 6½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday from 12 to 12½ and from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), on roll 538; St Bridget's Junior Secondary, on roll 109.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary, League of Daily Mass, Holy Rosary, Confr. of the Cross and Passion, Franciscan Tertiaries, *Bona Mens*, People's Eucharistic League.

Calderbank Home is attended from St Bridget's.

Biggar, ST ISIDORE, 1937. For *Symington, Thankerton, Abington, Crawford* and *Leadhills*. Tel.: 189. Sittings, 80.—Rev. Michael Ward, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately. Devotions as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 8; on

Week-days as announced. Confessions as announced and on Sundays before Mass.

Catechism in Public School twice weekly. On roll 6.

Forth and Wilsontown.—Served from Biggar. On Sundays Mass in Wilsontown Welfare Hall at 9½ and 11½ alternately. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Confessions on alternate Saturdays at 6 and on Sundays before Mass.

Catechism daily in Public School. On roll 42.

Tarbrax.—ST MAGDALEN, 1922.—Served from Biggar. Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass. *Kello Hospital*, Biggar.—Attended from St Isidore's.

Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, OUR LADY AND ST JOHN, 1880. *Tel.*: Lesmahagow 159. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Coogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11¾; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9¼. Devotions on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions, Saturday 6½ to 8½; eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8; Sundays and Week-days before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 93.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women, boys and girls), A.P.F., Altar Society and C.T.S.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass on second and last Sundays of month at 10¼; on Holidays at 10½; and on the first and third Saturdays at 10¼. Confessions before Mass.

Blantyre , St JOSEPH, Glasgow Road, 1878, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Tel.</i> : Blantyre 96.	}	Very Rev. Robert Canon	
		Paterson	1894
		Rev. Patrick Cummins	1925
		Rev. Bernard Keenan	1930
		Rev. James Quinn	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7, and Saturday from 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1238.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Women's League, Youth Movement.

Bothwell, ST BRIDE, 1910, 8 Langside Road. *Tel.*: Bothwell 3213. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Henry E. Hart, 1923.

Temporary arrangements.—On Sunday, Mass in Bothwell and Bothwellhaugh at 9½ and 11 alternately. Devotions on Sundays in Bothwell at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9½ in Bothwell. Confessions on Saturday from 6½, and eves of Holidays. Baptisms by previous arrangement.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sister, on roll 84.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

House of Retreats for Men.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighhead House, Bothwell.—Rev. John M. Hill, S.J. (*Superior*), 1922; Rev. Thomas Heaney, S.J., 1908; Rev. Henry John Irwin, S.J., 1904; Rev. Joseph Small, S.J., 1911. *Tel.*: Bothwell 3148.

Public Retreat every week-end. Private Retreats at any time by arrangement. Forty private rooms.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878. *Telephone*: Bothwell 3123. Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½, Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 6 P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL and Secondary School, on roll 310.

Burnbank, ST

CUTHBERT, Glenlee	|	Rev. James Montgomery	1910
Street, 1893, 1908.		Rev. Daniel B. White	1936
<i>Tel.</i> : Blantyre 105.		Rev. A. McGurk	1940
Sittings, 800.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Friday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 650.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of the Bl. Sacrament, Confrat. of S. Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, C.Y.M.S., S. V. de P.

Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals are attended from Burnbank.

Cadzow, Hamilton,

OUR LADY AND ST ANNE, Hall St., 1883, 1901, 1933. Tel.: Hamilton 44 Sittings, 800.	Rev. Matthew Quillinan 1913 Rev. John Bredin . . . 1928 Rev. Francis Burns . . 1931
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10¼, 12; Rosary and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on last Sunday of the month. On holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½ (children), 11; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8¼. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 824; Advanced Division attend St Mary's, Hamilton.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, S. V. de P., A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Cambuslang,

ST BRIDE, Greenlees Road, 1878, 1902. Telephone: 53. Sittings, 800.	Rev. Hugh Macdonald . . 1906 Rev. Michael J. Sweeney . 1925 Rev. Robert Douglas . . . 1929
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 720; Secondary, 247.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society, Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cardowan, Stepps,	Rev. John O'Callaghan,	
ST JOSEPH, 1875.	D.D.	1917
Telephone: Stepps 1.	Rev. Michael O'Connor,	
Sittings, 250.	Jun.	1927

Postal Address: Cardowan Road, Stepps.

On Sunday, Mass at Cardowan, 9, 11½; at Muirhead, 10¼. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6; eves of Festivals from 7. Devotions on Wednesdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 508.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Mental Hospital, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼.

Carfin,	Very Rev. Thomas N.	
ST FRANCIS XAVIER,	Canon Taylor	1897
1862, 1882. Tel.:	Rev. Gerard Hart	1933
Motherwell 208.	Rev. John J. Wilson	1933
Sittings, 450.	Rev. Charles Vallely	1941

Mass on Sunday at 7¾, 9½, 10¼, 12; on Festivals at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7¾; on Saturdays and during Holidays at 7¾, 9. Devotions on Sunday at 2¼ (for children), 3 (for pilgrims), 6; on Festivals at 7½; on Wednesday at 6, 7½; on first Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour fourth Sunday of month at 6; every Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Festivals 7½ to 9, Friday 8 to 9, and Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Carfin (mixed), on roll 421; New Stevenston Primary (mixed), 397; and Junior Secondary School, 303.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, Children of St Joseph, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries.

Carluke, ST ATHANASIUS, 1857. Sittings, 300. Tel.: 3250. Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days—Mass on Monday at 9; rest of week at 8½; Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions every morning before

Mass, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 113; Evacuees 18.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Roadsmceting Hospital and Law Junction Hospital.
—Attended from Carluke.

Chapelhall,

ST ALOYSIUS, 1859,	} Rev. Peter Murie . . . 1919
1894. Tel.:	
Airdrie 3190.	
Sittings, 400.	

On Sunday, Mass at Chapelhall, $9\frac{1}{2}$ and 12; at Calderbank, 10 and 12. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 (Winter months at 4). Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays 8 and 10; on Week-days 8. First Monday of month, Mass for miners at 10. Devotions in honour of St Theresa of the Child Jesus on Tuesdays at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays 8 P.M. (Winter 4). Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; first Monday 9 to 10 A.M.; Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 560.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cleland, ST MARY,

1877. Tel.: 254.	} Rev. John Boyle . . . 1918
Sittings, 450.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Devotions Friday at 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8 $8\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Wednesday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass; on Wednesday after Devotions; on Friday from $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 261; Junior Secondary, on roll 41.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Bl Sacrament, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Hospital—Attended from Cleland.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St Patrick , Main Street, 1848, 1896. Tel.: 164. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Daniel Colvin,	
		M.R.	1902
		Rev. Michael Dooley	1927
		Rev. Francis Misset	1929
		Rev. Albert Chandler	1932

Postal Address: 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Confessions every morning; on Friday and eve of Holiday or of first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's (mixed), total on roll 750; Secondary, 610.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Childhood.

Gartloch Mental Hospital.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. St Mary , Whifflet, 1874, 1893. Tel.: Coatbridge 550. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Eugene Murray	1909
		Rev. John Roger	1927
		Rev. James Meechan	1942

Postal Address: St Mary's Presbytery, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devotions at 6 Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 10. Holy Hour, 4th Sunday of month at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, on roll 702; Junior Secondary School, on roll 470.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis (4 P.M. on First Sunday of month), Legion of Mary.

Old Monkland Poorhouse, Coathill Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Mary's.

3. St Augustine,	{ Rev. Edmund Macdonald 1913 Rev. Patrick Brennan . 1931 Rev. John Gillan . . . 1939 Rev. Edward O'Hara . 1942
Dundyvan Road,	
Langloan, 1892, 1899.	
Tel.: Coatbridge 386.	
Sittings, 1000.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9. Devotions every Friday 7, followed by Confessions; Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 7½ to 9½; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Day School, on roll 1078.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F., Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary.

Coatdyke, ALL	{ Rev. A. McBride . . . 1914 Rev. Thomas Brady . 1932
SAINTS, 1902, 1905.	
Tel.: Airdrie 3175.	
Sittings, 700.	

Postal Address: All Saints, 49 Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8¾. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on Saturday for children from 9¼ to 10½ and from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Wednesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 550.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Sacred Heart and St Agnes' Guild (on last Sunday of the month at 6). Men's Sacred Heart and Boys' Guild (second Sunday of the month at 6).

Glenboig,	{ Rev. Edward Douglas . 1924 Rev. John Hammill . 1938
OUR LADY AND ST	
JOSEPH, 1880, 1908.	
Tel.: 243. Sittings, 500.	

Postal Address: St Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8; on Saturday from 6 till 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 400.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

Hamilton,

ST MARY,

Cadzow St., 1846.

Sittings, 800.

Telephone: 552.

Rev. Bartholomew Flynn	1903
Rev. Philip I. Boyce, D.D.	1931
Rev. Anthony Kilcoyne	1934
Rev. John P. Earley	1940

On Sunday Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Communion at 7; Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Children's Service on Friday at 3½. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 5½.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 1060.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, C.O.M.

Hamilton Home (Poorhouse).

Harthill, ST CATHERINE OF SIENA, Westraigs Road, 1924. Tel.: Harthill 27. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Egan, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 5; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturdays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary (men and women), S.V.D.P.

Salsburgh.—Served from Harthill; on Sundays, Mass at 10; Sunday School 2¼; Evening Service 3¼. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Confessions on Saturday from

11 to 12 and from 5 to 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month at 4 $\frac{3}{4}$.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, S.V.D.P.

	Very Rev. Wm. J. Hanrahan, C.M. (<i>Superior</i>)	1913
	Rev. James Doyle, C.M.	1903
Lanark,	Rev. Joseph V. Lavery, C.M.	1904
St MARY, 1859,	Rev. Edmund Barry, C.M.	1912
1910.	Rev. Fred. Morrin, C.M., C.F.	1921
Sittings, 650.	Rev. Henry P. Delaney, C.M.	1922
Tel.: 234.	Rev. Michael Heron, C.M.	1924
	Rev. Gerard Tierney, C.M.	1930
	Rev. James MacCarthy, C.M.	1932
	Rev. Henry E. Morrin, C.M.	1934
	Rev. Maurice O'Neill, C.M.	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll—infants 56, primary 136; Junior Secondary, on roll 161.

The Sisters of Charity visit the sick and destitute poor in the houses and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild, Y.M.S., Eucharistic League.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Holidays at 9.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage, Lady Hosier's Convalescent Home, Bellfield Sanatorium, Lanark Poorhouse.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Douglas Water.—Served from Lanark. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8½ in Miners' Institute Hall.

Douglas Village.—Mass on third Sunday of month in Welfare Hall.

St Charles Institution, Carstairs Junction. *Tel.*: Carstairs 33.—Chaplain: Rev. Samuel MacIsaac, 1915. *Tel.*: Carstairs 35. On roll 160.

Larkhall, ST MARY, 1870, 1905. *Tel.*: 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Michael O'Brien, 1914. Rev. Hugh O'Brien, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11¾; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8¼, 8¾. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays at 7, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 285.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Catholic Union, Children of Mary, Catholic Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls.

Dalserf Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Longriggend, ST MARY, 1879. *Tel.*: Caldercruix 220.—Rev. Hugh Bogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.20, 12; Evening Service with Instruction at 6.20. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9.20; on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 200.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament.

Uppertown County Sanatorium is attended from Longriggend.

Mossend,

THE HOLY FAMILY, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. Tel.: Bellshill 3165. Sittings, 750.	Rev. William Flanagan	1904
	Rev. James Butler	1929
	Rev. Stephen A. Keane	1929
	Rev. Thomas Fehily	1942

Presbytery: 57 Hope Street, Mossend.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8¾, 10 (children), 11, 12¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 905.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society.

County Maternity Hospital.—Attended from Mossend.

Motherwell,

OUR LADY OF GOOD AID, 1873, 1883, 1900. Tel.: Motherwell 45 Sittings, 1109.	Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson	1900
	Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh	1927
	Rev. Francis Rota	1913
	Rev. Ian McLaughlin	1937
	Rev. Edward Docherty	1938

Postal Address: 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (with Sermon). Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations) and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday 9 (children). Stations on Friday in Lent, Rosary, and Benediction on other Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour on third Sunday from 6 to 7. Confessions every morning at 8, on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 7 (children), from 7 to 9 (adults).

N.B.—During the black-out (approx. from 1st Oct. to 1st March), the evening services are at 4. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 5 to 6 (children), and from 6 to 8 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS.—Our Lady's Primary 1034; St Joseph's Junior Secondary 310; Our Lady's High School 644; Knowetop Special School 95.

SOCIETIES.—St V. de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Propagation of the Faith, Our Lady's Sodality (High School).

County Hospital, Burgh of Motherwell and Wishaw Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Airbles Hospital and Poorhouse, Victoria Home and Old People's Home.—Attended from Motherwell.

Newmains, ST BRIGID, 1871, 1933. Tel.: Wishaw 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev. William McGhee, 1924.

Postal Address: 5 Westwood Road, Newmains.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6 (with instruction). Holy Hour third Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday at 7. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday and on eves of Holidays at 6, and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 225.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary.

Newton, ST CHARLES

1894, 1927.

Telephone:

Cambuslang 325.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Alfred Gallaucher . 1909

Rev. Michael O'Sullivan . 1929

Postal Address: St Charles, Newton, Cambuslang.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour as announced. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 282.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Catholic Youth Clubs.

Rutherglen,

ST COLUMBKILLE,	}	Rev. Patrick J. Plunkett,	
Kirkwood Street,		M.R.	1911
1853, 1940.		Rev. Thomas McGhie . . .	1930
Telephone: 34.		Rev. Daniel Kennedy . . .	1934
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. Patrick Hoey	1938
Missionary Rectory			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions as announced (due to black-out). Mass on Holidays at 6.50, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday as announced. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday at 11 a.m. (for children) and from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 877; Special School, on roll 92.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, A.P.F.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

Shieldmuir, Wishaw,

ST PATRICK,	}	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	1914
Shieldmuir Street,		Rev. Francis Hamilton . .	1926
1879, 1898.		Rev. James C. Ward	1928
Tel.: Wishaw 308.			
Sittings, 900.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 10¾, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10¾, on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Wednesday at 9 A.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1200.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

Shotts,

ST PATRICK, 1868, 1905.	}	Rev. Daniel Harty	1917
Telephone: Shotts 66.		Rev. Michael Little	1934
Sittings, 600.			

Residence: 84 Station Road, Shotts.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$, 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days: Mondays 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 10 (back shift). Rest of week 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7, on Holidays at 7. Baptism on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 521.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every alternate Sunday at 3. Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ on third Sunday of month.

Shotts Sanatorium.—Attended from St Patrick's, Shotts.

Strathaven, ST PATRICK, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120. *Tel.*: Strathaven 2104.—Rev. Patrick Kelly, 1924.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 75.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Altar Society, A.P.F., Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls.

Stonehouse Hospital.—Attended from Strathaven.

Stonehouse.—Mass on Holidays at 8 and as announced. Omnibus on Sundays from Stonehouse Cross at 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ A.M. (reduced fares).

Tollcross,
ST JOSEPH,
 Fullarton Avenue,
 1893, 1906. Tel.:
 Shettleston 1054.
 Sittings, 700.

Rev. Cornelius Dennehy 1913
 Rev. Neil McKnight . . 1929
 Rev. William Lowery . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8½; on first Fridays at 6½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), on roll 485.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

St Vincent's Blind and Deaf-Mute Home, and *Scottish Homeopathic Hospital for Children*, Mount Vernon, Glasgow.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

Uddingston,
ST JOHN BAPTIST,
 Old Mill Road,
 1883, 1902.
 Telephone: 156.
 Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Patrick M'Carthy 1897
 Rev. Patrick Heaney . 1928
 Rev. Peter McCann . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, 9; The Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL Primary (mixed), on roll 437; Junior Secondary, on roll 240.—Total 677.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Women's and Girls' Social Guild, A.P.F.

Kirklands Mental Home, Bothwell.—Attended from St John Baptist's.

Uddingston,
ST COLUMBA,
Viewpark, 1939.
Sittings, 750.

Rev. Thomas McCann . 1916
Rev. John McLaughlin 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10¼ and 12; Evening Devotions (with Instruction) at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 and 10¼. On Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7 and 8. Devotions every Tuesday and Thursday at 7½, Confessions afterwards, on the eves of Holidays, and Saturday from 6 to 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, Wednesday and Saturday at 10.

DAY SCHOOL, Headmistress Franciscan Nun, on roll 480. 100 children attend Advanced Course at St John's, Uddingston.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women). Meetings in turn with Boys' Club and Girls' Club on Tuesday evenings at 7½. S.V.P., Women's Social Guild, A.P.F., Girl Guides, Children of Mary, C.T.S., and Holy Childhood.

Whiterigg, ST DAVID OF SCOTLAND, 1900. Sittings, 400.—*Tel.*: Airdrie 3226.—Rev. P. F. Keating, 1912; Rev. Christopher Condon, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8, on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Sunday at 6, on Thursdays at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturdays, on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 376.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Catholic Youth Clubs,

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 10; Devotions on Sunday at 4½; on Thursdays at 6; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Catholic Youth Clubs,

Wishaw,	
ST IGNATIUS, 1865.	Rev. Thomas Kearney,
Tel.: Wishaw 58.	M.R. 1903
Sittings, 900.	Rev. Thomas O'Kane 1927
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Jeremiah Healy 1936

Postal Address: St Ignatius Rectory, 74 Young St., Wishaw.

Mass on Sundays at 8, 9½, 10¼, 12. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 7½ and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 572.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Name, Boys' Guild.

AYRSHIRE (Northern Part).

Dalry,	
ST PALLADIUS,	Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick 1914
Aitken Street, 1851.	Rev. Thomas Meikleham 1934
Tel.: 2181.	
Sittings, 500.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 88.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904. Sittings, 500.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 7-30. Confessions after devotions on Week-days and on Saturday from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 115.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

Davidshill Fever Hospital, Dalry, Buckriden Maternity Hospital, Kilwinning and County Hospital, Kilwinning.—Attended from St Palladius, Dalry.

Kilbirnie,	
ST BRIGID,	Rev. Henry Corr . . . 1908
Newton Street, 1862.	Rev. Michael Rynn . . . 1928
Tel.: Beith 215.	Rev. Francis Jaconelli . 1940
Sittings, 280.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 9. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 276.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass and on fourth Saturday of month from 5 to 6.

Lochwinnoch.—Served from Kilbirnie. See page 271.

Largs, ST MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, School Street, 1870. Telephone: 2324. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Patrick Clarke, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8; during winter months at 9; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 154.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday at 10; on Holidays and Week-days as announced; Benediction every Sunday, Confessions before Mass.

SUNDAY SCHOOL, on roll 20.

Millport, Cumbrae, The Garrison Church, College Street.—Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D., 1931.—*House*: 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children), 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions and Sermon 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (summer), 4 (winter). Week-days, Mass 8 $\frac{1}{4}$; Holidays 9 and (summer) 10. Confessions, eves of Holidays and Saturdays, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6-30.

SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 75.

Saltcoats, OUR LADY,

STAR OF THE SEA,	Rev. Michael O'Connor	1915
10 Ardrossan Road,	Rev. Hugh Deery	1939
1856. Telephone:	Rev. John McFaul	1941
Ardrossan-Saltcoats	Rev. Daniel Brennan	1942
461. Sittings, 500.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), and 12; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Fridays at 6 and 10. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), on roll 356.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament Confraternity, A.P.F., Girl Guides, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Legion of Mary.

Ardrossan, ST PETER-IN-CHAINS, 1938.—Sittings, 640. Mass on Sundays at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 6 and 9. Evening Services at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8; eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES as for Saltcoats.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Infants and Primary, on roll 358; Advanced, on roll 167.

The mission of Saltcoats and the mission of Ardrossan and W. Kilbride are both served by the clergy resident at 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Whilst the Blackout is in force, there will be Confessions in Saltcoats on Fridays and Saturdays after the 10 A.M. Mass. In summer extra Masses on Sundays in Saltcoats and West Kilbride are arranged whenever possible. Details will be found on the Notice-boards of both Churches.

West Kilbride, St Bride, 1908.—Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10; Confessions on Saturday 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M. and before Mass on Sunday.

Stevenston, ST JOHN

Moorpark Rd. W.,
1905.

Tel.: Ardrossan-
Saltcoats 225.
Sittings, 400.

Rev. John McQuillan, D.D. 1915

Rev. John Cusick . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½;
Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on
Holidays at 6¼, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on
Fridays, Devotions (Confessions before) at 7½. Bap-
tisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days after Mass.
Confessions on Saturday from 6½, and on eves of
Holidays and first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 243.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Holy Childhood, A.P.F.,
Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs, Altar Society, Knights of
St Columba.

DUNBARTONSHIRE.**Dumbarton,**

ST PATRICK,

Strathleven Place,
1830, 1903. Tel.: 103.
Sittings, 1000.

Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh

Provost Kelly . . . 1889

Rev. Bernard Magauran 1930

Rev. John McCready . 1935

Rev. Richard O'Callaghan
1939

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (for children), 10½, 12
(*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3;
Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holi-
days at 6, 7¼, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7,
8. Christian Doctrine on Tuesday for men, on Thurs-
day for women. Confessions every evening; on eves
of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturdays from 11 to 1
(children), and from 4 to 9. Hours subject to change
during blackout, as regards Evening Devotions and
Confessions.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, under S.N.D., on roll 264; girls and
infants, under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 251. Under T.
F. Mulgrew, Secondary School (boys), on roll 380. Primary
(mixed), 579.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross,
Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of
Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild,
A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries, Christian Doctrine.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on roll 327; Day School, 58.

Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirktonhill.—Attended from St Patrick's.

Alexandria, OUR

LADY AND ST MARK, Ferryfield, 1859, 1926.	} Rev. John J. Murphy . 1914 Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary 1927 Rev. John V. Murray . 1934
Telephone: 91.	
Sittings, 750.	

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Fridays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday and during school holidays at 7½, 9. Confessions daily during Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 455.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, C.T.S., Legion of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

Clydebank, OUR	} Rev. James Dolan . . . 1914 Rev. Martin Hughes . . 1936 Rev. William Morgan . . 1939 Rev. Philip O'Reilly . . 1941 Rev. Thomas Hearty . . 1942
HOLY REDEEMER,	
Glasgow Rd., 1888,	
1903. Tel.: 1293.	
Sittings, 1000.	

Residence: S. Bank Street.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10½ and 12; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½, 10½. Confessions on Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½ to 9; on Saturday at 10 and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll—Infants 352. Primary 536, Junior Secondary 380.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of the Sea, A.P.F.

Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun, is attended from Clydebank.

Croy, HOLY CROSS, { Rev. John McIntyre . 1920
1902. Sittings, 500. { Rev. Patrick Sheary - 1935
Tel.: Kilsyth 2148. { Rev. John Gillespie . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2 and on Saturday at 10; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¾ and 8¾. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7, on Thursday after Benediction, and eves of first Fridays and Holidays. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 480.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), B Sacrament, Holy Hour, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, St Ninian's Guilds (boys and girls).

Twechar.—Attended from Croy. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ in hall of Public School. Confessions from 9.

Cumbernauld.—Attended from Croy. Mass on Sunday at 10 in hall of Public School. Confessions at 9½.

Dalmuir, ST STEPHEN,

1907, 1909. } Rev. Archibald Watt . 1924
Tel.: Clydebank 1461 } Rev. Charles Cush . 1943
Sittings, 300.

Postal Address: 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.

On Sunday, Mass in summer at 7¾, 9½, 11, 12¼; in winter 9½, 10½, 11½, 12¼. Evening Service (summer) at 6, winter at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, 11. On Friday, Evening Service (summer only) at 7½. On Week-days, Mass (summer) at 8 and (winter) at 9 on Saturday only. Confessions (summer) Friday after Devotions and Saturday from 6 to 9, (winter) as announced.

NOTE.—The Church was destroyed by enemy action. All services are held in the meantime in the School Hall, Albert Road. The address of the temporary presbytery is 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 430.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary.

Duntocher, St MARY | Rev. John F. Stuart . . . 1913
 1850. | Rev. Hugh Cassidy . . . 1932
 Sittings, 500. | Rev. Thomas McCabe . . . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass during the Week at 9; on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10, 11. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 358.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Truth Society.

Helensburgh,

St JOSEPH, | Rev. John F. O'Donnell 1918
 Lomond St., 1880, | Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan 1929
 1912. Tel.: 463. | Rev. William McDonald 1941
 Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Fridays at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$; on Holidays at 7, 9, 10. Devotions as announced. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 241.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Arrochar.—Served from Helensburgh. Mass at 10 on first Sunday of the month.

Kilcreggan.—Served from Helensburgh. Mass in Town Hall at 10 on all Sundays except the first Sunday of the month.

Kirkintilloch,

THE HOLY FAMILY & | Rev. John R. Tennant,
 St NINIAN, Union St.. | D.D. 1914
 1874, 1893. | Rev. Joseph Hamill . . . 1926
 Telephone: 1063. | Rev. Gerard Dunn . . . 1938
 | Rev. John McGinlay . . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 noon. Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (children) and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 9.

Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 P.M., and on Saturday from 9 A.M. and from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 605; Secondary School, on roll 380.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, and C.Y.M.S.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital and Woodilee Mental Hospital served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Woodilee on Sunday at 9.

Milngavie, ST JOSEPH, Buchanan Street, 1872, 1935. *Telephone*: 1400. Sittings, 730.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906; Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 9; on Week-days at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesdays and on Saturdays from 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 119.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club and Girls' Club.

Renton,

ST MARTIN, 1899.	} Rev. Edward Bradley . . . 1918	} Rev. James Jackson . . . 1941
<i>Tel.</i> : Alexandria 89.		
Sittings, 360.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Devotions at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions first Thursday of month. Mass on first Friday, 7¼. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 287.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Renfrew, St James, | Rev. William J.
 Inchinnan Rd., 1877, 1903. | Hayes 1913
 Telephone: 2022. | Rev. Martin Doherty 1932
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8½, 9; on first Friday at 6½, 9; Devotions on Friday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Thursday at 10. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 299.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Ladies' Social Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Barrhead, St John, | Rev. James Troy 1907
 Darnley Road, 1841. | Rev. John Deans 1935
 Telephone: 1553. | Rev. Michael O'Carroll . . . 1924
 Sittings, 700. | Rev. Eugene Divney . . . 1942

Since the burning of the church all services are held in the Parochial Hall. On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Sunday School at 2¼; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½ (children), 10½; on Week-days Mass in Lesser Hall at 7¾ and 8½; on first Friday 6½, 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 652.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on Sunday in Town Hall at 9½. Confessions on last Saturday of month from 11½ to 12½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 520.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie, and Darnley Hospital.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

Clarkston, St JOSEPH, | Rev. John J. Scanlon . 1919
1880. *Tel.:* Busby | Rev. John Branagan . . 1938
1233. Sittings, 400. | Rev. Brendan Murphy . 1940

Address: St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 8, 10. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9; on other Saturdays from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 107.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, S. V. de P., Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F., Social Study Guild, Rosary Confraternity, Third Order of St Francis.

Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 9¾ and Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before fourth Sunday from 6 to 7½. Sunday School at 3.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On Sundays, Mass at 10, 11¼; Devotions at 5. Confessions on Saturday before second Sunday from 6 to 7½. Sunday School at 2.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Sunday School at 12; Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before third Sunday from 6 to 7½.

Hairmyres Colony, Mearns-kirk Sanatorium, Victoria Auxiliary Infirmary and Nerston Home.—Attended from Clarkston.

Gourock, St NINIAN, Royal Street, 1880. Sittings, 450.—Rev. John D. Daniel, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Children of Mary, Brownies, Cubs, Scouts, Girl Guides.

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary	} Very Rev. John Canon M'Millan M.R. 1898 Rev. John Cusick 1927 Rev. Thomas Brooks . . . 1927 Rev. Francis McLeod . . . 1937 Rev. Thomas McKeown . . 1942
14 Patrick Street, 1816, 1862.	
Telephone: 1084.	
Sittings, 1150.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8½; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 1333; for girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1293.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith, Youth Movement Club.

Fever Hospital, Larkhill Hospital, and Maternity Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

2. St Lawrence,	} Very Rev. William Canon Horgan 1892 Rev. James M. Lillis . . . 1929 Rev. John Boyle, jun. . . . 1930 Rev. Florence O'Flynn . . . 1939
3 Carnock Street, 1855, 1901.	
Telephone: 760	
Sittings, 1200.	
Postal Address: 13 Newark Street, Greenock.	

All services are held in the School.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7¼, 8, 10, 11; on first Fridays at 6, 7¼, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10. On Fridays Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ and on eves of first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys and infants, on roll 470; girls and infants, on roll 474—the latter under Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Legion of Mary.

Royal Infirmary, Duncan St., Greenock.—Attended from St Lawrence's.

3. **St Patrick,**
 Orangefield Place,
 1924, 1935. *Tel.*: 1179.
 Sittings, 1000.

{	Rev. Joseph Courtney	1906
	Rev. Peter Sexton	1925
	Rev. James F. Watters	1932
	Rev. Joseph O'Leary	1901

(*Chaplain to Langbank Home*)

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on first Fridays, at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 7¼, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½, and during Lent on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 and from 6 to 9½.

ST COLUMBA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 722.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Children of Mary, Boy Scouts, C.Y.M.S.

H.M. Prison, Greenock.—Visiting Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Courtney.

Smithston Poorhouse.—Served from St Patrick's, Greenock.

4. **St Mungo,**
 Ladyburn, 1934.
Tel.: Port Glasgow 187.
 Sittings, 750.

}	Rev. John Ryan	1913
	Rev. Luke Brady	1940
	Rev. James Murphy	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Evening Devotions on Friday at 7½ (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 914.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary.

5. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.*—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7¼.

Convent Day School, on roll 28.

6. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 44 Union Street, 1884.*—Chaplain, Rev. J. P. Conway. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 5. *Residence of Chaplain:* 85 Finnart Street, Greenock.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Courtney.

8. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Patrick's.

9. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

Houston, St FILLAN,	} Rev. James Clune,	
1841. Telephone:		D.D. - - - - - 1916
Bridge of Weir 46.		Rev. A. MacKellaig . 1941
Sittings 300.		

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (Instruction), 11½ (Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. During Black-out Evening Devotions as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9½ (children), and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Week-days at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 108.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Fraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Children of Mary, C.E. Guild, Holy Childhood, C.T.S. Senior and Junior, Catholic Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls.

Bishopton, Our Lady of Lourdes, 1926.—Served from Houston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. On Holidays of Obligations, Mass at 9 a.m. Evening Devotions as announced. Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday at 11; Confessions afterwards and as announced.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11 alternately. Confessions as announced.

Sanatoria, Bridge of Weir, Erskine Hospital, and Hospital at Kilmacolm.—Attended from Houston.

Johnstone, ST MARGARET } Very Rev. Aloysius
 Grahame Street, 1852. } Canon Reifenrath 1891
 Telephone: 198. } Rev. George Avlward 1925
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. Daniel Horgan 1927
 } Rev. John Mackay - 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11 (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4; Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday and Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 946.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour, Third Order, Guild of St Elizabeth.

Howwood, Christ the King, 1928.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service on Sunday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Combination Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Cottage Hospital.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Linwood, ST CONVAL, 1898, 1906, 1932. Tel.: Elderslie 78. Sittings, 475.—Rev. James Walsh, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Catechism at 3 P.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 204.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

Lochwinnoch, ST JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY COLLEGE, JUNIOR Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers, 1936. Tel.: 352.	Very Rev. Joseph Martin	
	(Rector)	1927
	Rev. Alfred Fink	1902
	Rev. Henry Knuwer	1918
	Rev. Patrick Downey	
	(Organising Secretary)	1923
	Rev. Patrick Morris, D.D.,	
	L.S.S.	1929
	Rev. Joseph V. D. Dries,	
	D.D.	1934

Rev. Louis Duggan	1936
Rev. Martin Senders, J.C.L.	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 10, 11½. Benediction at 4.

Neilston, ST THOMAS, Main Street, 1861. Tel.: Barrhead 1478. Sittings 400.—Rev. James Hogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 7½ and 8 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6. Rosary and Night Prayers daily at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 205.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Boys' Guild.

Caldwell House for Mental Defectives.—Attended from Neilston.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin,	Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.	1908
Incle Street,	Rev. Robert H. Barclay	1927
1808, 1923.	Rev. Michael Teehan	1928
Telephone: 2404.	Rev. James A. E. Nevin	1929
Sittings, 1,300.	Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D.	1931
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. John Haran	1936
	Rev. Vincent J. Cowley	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 7¼, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on

Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Legion of Mary, A.P.F.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11, 12; on Holidays at 9, 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), St James', on roll 912; St Catherine's, on roll 480; St Mirin's Academy, Secondary School (boys), on roll 476; St Margaret's Convent—Convent Day School, Primary 76; Secondary 280.

Crookston Home, Hawkhead Asylum, Dykebar Asylum, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Barshaw Maternity Hospital, Eye Infirmary.—Attended from St. Mirin's.

St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, on roll 76, Secondary School, on roll 280.

The Faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

2. St Mary,	Very Rev. Frederic R.	
George Street, 1891.	Canon Pirrie, M.R.	1904
Tel.: PA1 2602.	Rev. Robert Beattie, D.D.	1930
Sittings 890.	Rev. James McEwan	1934
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. James Bannon	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6¾. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 7¾, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¾, 7¾, 9½; on first Fridays at 6¼, 7¾, 8½, 9½. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 12 to 1 and from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10½ to 12 and from 4 to 5, and from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9½. Changes in the times of services, necessitated by the black-out, will be duly announced.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1260.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Altar Society Sewing Guild, Legion of Mary, G.T.C., A.T.C., War Comforts.

Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccartbar Asylum, Gleniffer Home for Incurables, Woodside Hospital, Glen-Coats Auxiliary Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. St Charles,

S. Campbell Street, 1897, 1931. Telephone: 2614. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Joseph Costeur . . .	1919
		Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey . .	1927
		Rev. John Carter	1936

Residence.—21 High Calside, Paisley.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9; on first Friday at 6½, 8, 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10½ (school children), and from 6 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll St Charles 218; St Catherine's 230.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Franciscan Tertiaries, Legion of Mary.

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Home, Asylum and Sanatorium) are attended from St Charles.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. St John the Baptist, 23 Shore St., 1854, 1895. Telephone: 139. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Simon Keane	1914
		Rev Jeremiah O'Sullivan	1927
		Rev. Patrick Conway	1928
		Rev. Matthew Little- ton	1929
		Rev. Thomas Healy	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7½, 8¾, 10 (for children), 11 12 (*Missa Cantata*); Mass in Hall at Clune Brae, 10½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 6¾, 8, 8¾, 10 (Holy Communion

at 6½); first Fridays, 6, 7, 8, 8¾. On Fridays, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, and on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, daily before 8 and 8¾ Masses, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1240.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Holy Hour, Needlework Guild, Girl Guides, Brownies, Legion of Mary.

2. *Children's Country Home*, Langbank, 1920.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

Wemyss Bay.—See under Largs.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 131 Primary Schools. For Higher Education there are 40 Centres, viz:—For Boys, Glasgow 6, Paisley 1; for Girls, Glasgow 7, Dumbarton 1, Lanarkshire 1, Paisley 1; for Mixed Scholars, Glasgow 12, Lanarkshire 16, Ayrshire 1, Dunbartonshire 3, Renfrewshire 5.

There are also 1 Training College, 1 Hostel, 7 Approved Schools, 16 Sunday Schools and 33 Special Schools.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese presented at the Religious Examination (1942-1943) was 78,278.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was: Headmasters 91, Headmistresses 49, Trained Male Assistants 302, Trained Female Assistants 2,329. Untrained Male Assistants 5, Untrained Female Assistants 43, Others 32.—Total 2,851.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Secular (including 19 on sick leave and retired, etc., and 20 Military				
		Chaplains	404			
		Regular	62			
						466
Missions						106
Churches, Chapels and Stations						163
Schools						
		Secondary and H. Grade				40
		Mission				131
		Others				56
Charitable Institutions						28

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 455,000.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1915	Kenmure.
MILL HILL FATHERS	1936	Lochwinnoch

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet-hill. Glasgow.
	1938	Baillieston.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
	1920	Merrylee, Pollokshaws
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanarkshire.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180	Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44	Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889		Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME ...	1894		Downside, Dowan- hill, Glasgow.
	1912		Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH ...	1902		Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY ...	1903		Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1914		Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	1918		Langside, Glasgow.
	1934		Kirktonhill, Dumbar- ton.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH ...	1924		Bearsden, Glasgow.
	1935		Carstairs.
FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH	1936		Lochwinnoch.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:

<i>St Peter's College</i> ...			Bearsden.
<i>St Joseph's Missionary College</i>			Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i> ..			Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i> ...			Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i> ...			Partickhill, Glasgow.
<i>Training College for Women Teachers</i> ...			Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Boys</i>			Glasgow (St Aloysius, St Mungo's), Dumbarton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls</i>			Glasgow (Charlotte Street, Dowan- hill, Garnethill), Bothwell, Dum- barton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Mixed)</i>			Holyrood (Glasgow), St Gerard's (Govan), Greenock, Kirkintilloch, Motherwell.
<i>Junior Secondary Schools</i>			Calton, Sacred Heart, St Roch's, Clydebank, New Stevenston, Whifflet.
<i>Catholic Approved Schools</i>			Boys'—Senior:—Springboig, Shettleston, and Mauch- line, Ayrshire.
			„ Intermediate:—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
			„ Junior:—Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

<i>Magdalene Asylum</i> ...	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Smyllum Orphanage</i> ...	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>St Mary's Hospital</i> ...	Lanark.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i> ...	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i> ...	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i> ...	Paisley Rd. West, Glasgow
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	Craighead, Bothwell
<i>Retreat House for Women</i> ...	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i> ...	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i> ...	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i> ...	Carstairs Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>	Langbank, Renfrewshire.
<i>Legion of Mary</i> ...	Regina Coeli Hostel, Park Circus Place, Glasgow; Our Lady's Hostel, 203 Wilton St., Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i> ...	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i> ...	2 South Portland Street, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Women's League</i>	308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Legion of Mary Centre</i>	8 Park Circus, Glasgow.
<i>St Gerard's Home</i> ...	218-220 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Homeless Women</i> ...	Catholic Women's League.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1943.

Nov. 28	I SUNDAY OF ADVENT ...	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
Dec. 5	II	St Mary's, Glasgow.
12	III	St John's, Glasgow.
19	IV	St Alphonsus', Glasgow.
26	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCT. OF CHRISTMAS ...	Vacant.

1944.

Jan. 2	SUNDAY AFTER THE CIRCUMCISION ...	Pollokshaws.
9	I SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY ...	St Joseph's, Glasgow
16	II	St Patrick's, Glasgow
23	III	St Mungo's, Glasgow
30	IV	Our Lady's, Maryhill

Feb.	6	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Aloysius', Springburn.
"	13	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Peter's, Partick.
"	20	QUINQAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Antony's, Govan.
"	27	I SUNDAY IN LENT	...	St Aloysius', Glasgow; and Househillwood.
Mar.	5	II	" "	St Francis', Glasgow; and Thornliebank.
"	12	III	" "	Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Dalmuir.
"	19	IV	" "	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.
"	26	PASSION SUNDAY	...	St. Michael's, Parkhead; and Whifflet.
April	2	PALM SUNDAY	...	Franciscan Convent, Newlands, Glasgow.
"	9	EASTER SUNDAY	...	Nazareth House, Glasgow.
"	16	LOW SUNDAY	...	St Margaret's, Glasgow; and Lanark.
"	23	II SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	...	St Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
"	30	III	" "	St Saviour's, Govan; and St Charles', Paisley.
May	7	IV	" "	St Charles', Glasgow; Saltcoats; and Linwood.
"	14	V	" "	St Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
"	21	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION	...	St Paul's, Whiteinch; St Mungo's, Greenock; and Burnbank.
"	28	PENTECOST SUNDAY	...	St Luke's, Glasgow; St Ninian's, Glasgow; and Longriggend.
June	4	TRINITY SUNDAY	...	St Mirin's, Paisley; Airdrie; Cardowan; Newton.
"	11	SUND. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	...	Dumbarton; Hamilton; Cambuslang; Hart-hill.
"	18	III SUND. AFT. PENTECOST	...	St Columba's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glasgow; St Constantine's, Govan.
"	25	IV	" "	St Patrick's, Coat-bridge; Cleland.

July	2	V	"	"	...	Barrhead; and St Columba's, Viewpark.
"	9	VI	"	"	...	Houston; Largs; Croy.
"	16	VII	"	"	...	Johnstone; and Stevenston.
"	23	VIII	"	"	...	Chapelhall; Gourock; and Cadzow.
"	30	IX	"	"	...	Alexandria; and Blackwood.
Aug.	6	X	"	"	...	Milngavie; and Helensburgh.
"	13	XI	"	"	...	Rutherglen; and Clarkston.
"	20	XII	"	"	...	Motherwell; Glenboig; and Carluke.
"	27	XIII	"	"	...	St Mary's, Greenock; and Shotts.
Sept.	3	XIV	"	"	...	St Philomena's, Glasgow; Shieldmuir; and Duntocher
"	10	XV	"	"	...	St Teresa's, Glasgow; St Mary's, Paisley; and Renfrew.
"	17	XVI	"	"	...	St Patrick's, Greenock; Shettleston.
"	24	XVII	"	"	...	Baillieston; Coatdyke; and Smyllum.
Oct.	1	XVIII	"	"	...	Mossend, Whiterigg; Renton; and St Vincent's School, Tollcross.
"	8	XIX	"	"	...	St Lawrence's, Greenock; and Larkhall.
"	15	XX	"	"	...	Wishaw; Kilbirnie; and Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
"	22	XXI	"	"	...	Dalry; Kirkintilloch.
"	29	XXII	"	"	...	Carfin; Clydebank; and Riddrie.
Nov.	5	XXIII	"	"	...	Carntyne; and King's Park, Glasgow.
"	12	XXIV	"	"	...	Port-Glasgow; and Langloan.
"	19	XXV	"	"	...	Blantyre; and Tollcross.
"	26	XXVI	"	"	...	Cardonald; and Newmains.

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

Men.

Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus;
St Andrew's Priory, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.

Dominicans (O.P.): Dominican Vicariate, 24 George Square,
Edinburgh.

Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street,
Glasgow; St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh; St
Francis', Tullideph Road, Dundee; Niddrie Road,
Portobello.

Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glas-
gow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart,
28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank,
Dalkeith.

Mill Hill Fathers: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Ren-
frewshire.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the
Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow;
Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.

Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull,
Perth.

Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.

Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs,
Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent,
Haddingtonshire; Springboig, Shettleston; St Joseph's,
Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

White Fathers: St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.

Women.

Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.

Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corbelly Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Carmelites: Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh; The Convent, Falkirk; Dysart House, Kirkcaldy; Witchbrae, Dunfermline; Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.

Dominicans: The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of St Joseph: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.

Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception: Elmwood, Bothwell; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

Helpers of the Holy Souls: St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.

Institutum Deiparae: 111 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.

Little Company of Mary: Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

Little Sisters of the Poor: St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Marie Reparatrice: The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; Nazareth House, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul: St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh; Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh; Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth; Bellevue, Rutherglen; St Vincent's Convent, Troon; Langbank, Renfrewshire; Whitehall, Rosewell, Midlothian; The Sanatorium, Kingussie.

Sisters of Mercy: St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; The Convent, Elgin; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; The Convent, Keith; The Convent, Tomintoul.

Sisters of Notre Dame: Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow; Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge, Inverness; Notre Dame Convent, Fort William.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.

Sisters of St Joseph: St Peter's College, Bearsden.

Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy: Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny: St Joseph's Convent, Girvan; The Convent, Stranraer.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd: Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.

Society of the Sacred Heart: Queen's Cross, Aberdeen; Craighlockhart, Edinburgh; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: : Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; The Convent, Rothesay; The Convent, Cumnock; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist; Aberlour, Fifeshire.

Ursulines of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June, 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

Rector—Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle.

Number of Students—Philosophy 38; Classics 111; Total 149.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, BEARSDEN, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, 1892.

Rector—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D.

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 55.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ITALY.—Pontifical Scots College, Rome, founded 1600.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A. ...	1913
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D. ...	1935

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D.	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. James Connolly, D.D. ...	1914

The Scots Colleges on the Continent are not occupied by Scots students at present owing to the war.

Secular Colleges and Schools.

Residential Colleges.

Dunfries—St Joseph's ...	Boys	Marist Brothers.
Fort Augustus ... ..	..	Benedictines.

Dundee—Lawside ...	Infants and Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Craiglockhart,	Infants & Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
.. Holy Cross ...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
.. Dowanhill ...	..	S. of Notre Dame.
.. Garnethill ...	..	Sisters of Mercy.
Greenock—Glenlea ...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Lodge	..	S. of Notre Dame.
Paisley—Netherhill ...	..	Faithful Companions

Primary Schools for Boys.

Dumfries—St Joseph's	... ..	Marist Brothers.
Glasgow—St Aloysius'	... ..	Jesuit Fathers.
.. St Mungo's	.. ..	Marist Brothers.

Catholic Approved Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Dalbeth	.. ..	S. of the Good Shepherd.
.. Slatefield Street	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
.. ..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Mauchline—St Joseph's	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Springboig—Shettleston	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
Tranent—St Joseph's	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Carstairs—St Charles.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of St Joseph.
Glasgow—Nazareth House	... ..	Sisters of Nazareth.
.. Tollcross.	Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	... ..	Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage	... ..	Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue Children's Refuge.	...	Sisters of Charity.

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Kenmure, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Children's Country Home: Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution: St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

- Holiday and Convalescent Home: Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.
- Homes for Penitents: Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Hospitals; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul; St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.
- Hostels for Business Girls: Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Hostels for Working Boys: 27 Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.
- Hostels for Working Girls: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; 26 George Square, Edinburgh; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Hostels for Unemployed Servants: St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Legion of Mary, Centre: 8 Park Circus, Glasgow. Hostel: 203 Wilton Street, Glasgow.
- Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.
- Mentally Deficient Children: St Charles Institution, Carstairs, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.
- Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children: Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Lasswade, Edinburgh; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.
- Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh; The Orphanage, Smyllum; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen; Langbank.
- Orphanage for Boys: St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.
- Night Shelter for Catholic Women and Girls: Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.
- St Gerard's Home: 218 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- St Margaret's Home for Incurables: Hawick.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE
PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June, 1923.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Mullin, D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.*Vice-President*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.*Treasurer*—George D. Boston, 788 Govan Road., Glasgow, S.W.1.*Secretary*—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, St John's, Portobello.*Representative in Rome*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, *Director*; Rev. J. Turner, *Treasurer*.*Aberdeen*—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. J. Macneil, *Director*.*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. A. Canon Roche.*Galloway*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost M'Hardy, *Director*; Very Rev. T. A. Canon Hayes, *Treasurer*.*Glasgow*—Rev. J. Murphy, *Director and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lady Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmondstone-Cranstoun, D.S.O., The Captain of Dunstaffnege, Col. Rupert Dawson, Miss Gaffney, Glasgow, Prof. Miller, Glasgow, A. M'Gregor, Esq.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, see Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF ST PETER.

Object—To find vocations and raise up a native Clergy for Missionary lands.

The Diocesan Representatives are:—

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, Galashiels.*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. John Canon Roche, Byron Street, Dundee.

Galloway—Rev. Martin Doyle, Castle Douglas.
Glasgow—Rev. John F. Stuart, St Mary's, Duntocher.
National Director—Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon Mullin,
 D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow.
National Secretary-Treasurer—Mr Alexander M'Gregor, 134
 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD.

THE CHILD'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Object.—Rescue of pagan children for Christian baptism.

DIOCESAN TREASURERS.

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rev. James Turner, St Andrew's,
 Ravelston, Edinburgh.
Aberdeen—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Argyll and the Isles—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Dunkeld—Rev. Sr. M. Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, Lawside,
 Dundee.
Galloway—Sr. Josephine, St Vincent's, Dumfries.
Glasgow—Rev. J. Conroy, D.D., St Peter's College, Bearsden.
National Director and Treasurer—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue,
 Galashiels.

PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEES.

1. PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

President—The Archbishop.

Vice-President—

Secretary and Treasurer—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin,
 St John's, Portobello.

Diocesan Secretaries—

Edinburgh—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin.

Aberdeen—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Macdonald.

Argyll—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

Dunkeld—

Galloway—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon.

Committee—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon (Chairman), Very
 Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, Very Rev. J. Canon Macneil,
 Very Rev. W. Canon Welsh, D.D., Rev. G. Dorrian.

2. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Pilgrimage Committee—Very Rev. John Canon McMillan,
 M.R. (Chairman), Very Rev. T. N. Canon Taylor, Rev. George
 Galbraith, Rev. Peter Bonnyman, Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.,
 Mr Alexander McGregor, Mr Robert Maguire, Mr James M.
 Tonner.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and
 Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and
 practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-

Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, *see* Part V., S. II, No. 11.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—Right Rev. W. H. Mellon, Bishop of *Daulis*.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

Edinburgh—Mr John A. Barry, Whitehouse, Colinton, Edinburgh.
Aberdeen—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen.
Glasgow—Mr James M. Tonner, 40 Newark St.; Greenock.
Headquarters: 18 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
Dunkeld—Very Rev. J. Canon Keenan, 41 High St., Lochee, Dundee.

SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

Object.—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

President—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Postulator—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

Treasurer—The Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden.

Secretary—

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

EDINBURGH SUPERIOR COUNCIL.

President—Mr Thomas J. Addly, O.B.E., J.P., S.S.C., 23 Melville Street, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr M. A. Rogerson, 27 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr Daniel Cullinan, 16 Columba Road, Edinburgh.

EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr A. O'Donnell, 22 Hill O'House Crescent, Blackhall.

Treasurer—Mr. Nicholas Weldon, 36 Comely Bank Place, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr John Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction Street, Leith.

FIFESHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr P. Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy.

Treasurer—Mr M. Burns, 302 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

Secretary—Mr J. D. Aitken, 30 Munro Street, Kirkcaldy.

STIRLINGSHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr Peter Keir, 14 Grangemouth Road, Falkirk.

Treasurer—Mr P. Healy, 8 King Street, Kilsyth.

Secretary—Mr D. Ward, 1 Kirk Wynd, Falkirk.

WEST LOTHIAN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr J. Logan, 12 Wallace Road, Bathgate.

Treasurer—Mr J. Clark, J.P., 31 Oakbank Pl., Winchburgh.

Secretary—Mr J. McKeon, M.A., 13 Ramsay Cres., Bathgate.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

President—Mr W. G. M'Fadden, J.P., 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow, C.I.

Hon. Treasurers—Mr Arthur W. Kelman, C.A. and Mr Michael Moore, C.A.

Hon. Secretaries—Mr Angus M. Tulley and Mr Matthew McHugh.

Official Address: 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Holiday Home: Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden, J.P.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchel Park, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr Andrew Payne, 2 Hope Place, Dumfries.

Secretary—Mr John Cairns, 28 Galloway Street, Dumfries.

DUNKELD CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr John Ward, 32 Constitution Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr John J. Stevenson, 102 Strathmartine Road, Dundee.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Patrick Cloe, 16 Kenmore Terrace, Dundee.

Office—82 Bell Street.

Police Court Rescue Scheme, Dundee.

Probation Officers—Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee; Mr James Blackley, Police Court, Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

*Apostleship of the Sea.**Official—*

S. V. de P. Central Office, 82 Bell Street, Dundee.

ABERDEEN CONFERENCES.

St Mary's Cathedral: *Secretary*—James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street. *Telephone*: 4090.

St Peter's: *Secretary*—John Cunningham, 45 Summerfield Terrace. *Telephone*: 5100.

St Joseph's: *Secretary*—Joseph P. Brady, 15 Sclattie Park, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

St Mary's, Inverness, *Secretary*—Mr A. Chisholm, 26 Mid-mills Road, Inverness.

PARTICULAR COUNCIL. *Secretary*—James Bracelin, 65 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen.

Canteens for H.M. Forces.

ABERDEEN—16 Huntly Street.

DUNDEE—16 South Union Street.

INVERNESS—Castle Street.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

Chaplain—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.

President—Mr J. G. Kinsella, 26 Temple Lane, Dundee.

Treasurer—Charles C. McKay, 6 South Hamilton Street, Kilmarnock.

Secretary—John J. McCann, M.A., 19 Glenapp Quadrant, Kilmarnock.

CATHOLIC UNION

OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Most Reverend Donald Mackintosh, D.D.

Vice-President—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.G.

Chairman—Very Rev. Frederic R. Canon Pirrie, M.R.

General Secretary—

Hon. Treasurer—Mr George D. Boston, J.P., 52 Southbrae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.

The objects of the Catholic Union are the protection and advancement of Catholic interests, Congregational and General.

For the purpose of promoting efficiency in its administration and working, the Union comprises the following units:—

- (1) A Congregational Committee in each Mission within the Archdiocese.
- (2) A Glasgow Committee composed of representatives of all Missions within the County of the City of Glasgow.

- (3) County Committees composed of representatives of the Missions of each County outwith the County of the City of Glasgow.
- (4) An Executive Council composed of representatives of the whole Archdiocese.

CATHOLIC TRANSPORT GUILD.

GLASGOW BRANCH:

Secretary—Mr W. Richardson, 2 Benthill St., Glasgow, C.5.

LANARKSHIRE BRANCH:

Secretary—Mr L. Murphy, c/o Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Objects.—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics; (c) to assist in the Education of priests for the Scottish Mission; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

Qualifications for Membership—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Cameron-Mowat, M.A.

Secretary—Miss D. Sinclair, 33 Moray Place, Glasgow, S.1.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Miss D. Sinclair, 33 Moray Place, Glasgow, S.1.

Secretary—Miss M. Spence, 36 Garnethill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mr R. Davidson, 10 Hamilton Terr., Portobello

Secretary—Miss J. Glasgow, 15 Forrest Road, Edinburgh.

PERTH BRANCH.

President—Mr John Smith 4 Balvairst Place, Perth.

Secretary—Miss M. J. McNeil, 37 South Street, Perth.

ARISAIG BRANCH.

President—Mr Simon Macdonald, School House, Arisaig.

Secretary—Dr E. J. De Sylva, The Glen, Arisaig.

LONDON BRANCH.

President—Donald Buchanan, Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., 10 Eltham Hill, London, S.E.9.

Secretary—Mr James Campbell, 251 Shrewsbury Road, London, E.7.

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

Secretary—Mr A. O'Malley, Southern Cross Library, 150a Elizabeth Street, Sydney.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

Object.—An association for the cultivation of social intercourse among Catholic professional and business men.

There are circles of the association at Glasgow; Edinburgh; Aberdeen; Dundee and Perth; Ayr and district; Greenock and district; Paisley and district; Mid-Lanarkshire.

Provincial President—B. Caufield, 4 Broomhill Gardens, Glasgow, W.1.

Provincial Secretary—Arthur W. Kelman, C.A., 219 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr. W. J. Loughrey.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr J. J. Gibbons.

Supreme Secretary—Mr R. L. M'Mullan.

Official Address: 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Further information will be supplied by—Mr L. Ford, 85 Inglefield Street, Glasgow, C.2; Mr G. Harley, 16 Brougham Street, Edinburgh; Mr. S. Johnston, Isles Lane, Hawkhill, Dundee.

GLASGOW GUILD OF CATHOLIC TEACHERS
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF ST JOHN BOSCO.

Honorary President—His Grace, the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Chaplain—Rev. W. E. Brown, D.D., M.C., M.A., B.Sc.

President—Patrick McGlynn, M.A., D.Litt.

Vice-Presidents—Mary H. Glennan and William Barry, B.A., F.E.I.S.

Treasurer—Mary McCluskey.

Assist. Treasurer—Helen Davidson.

Secretary—Wm. S. Moore, M.B.E., F.E.I.S., "Ardan," 91 Southwold Road, Ralston, Paisley.

EDINBURGH GUILD OF ST JOHN BOSCO.

Hon. President—His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B.

Chaplain—Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

President—Hubert J. Meehan.

Vice-President—James O. McCabe.

Secretary—James Campbell, 4 Viewforth Terrace, Tranent.

Treasurer—Allen McCann.

GALLOWAY GUILD OF ST. JOHN BOSCO.

Hon. President—His Lordship Bishop Mellon.

Chaplain—The Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy.

President (Northern Section)—Mr Charles McKay, F.E.I.S.,
Catholic School, Kilmarnock.

Secretary—Miss Grant, Catholic School, Kilmarnock.

President (Southern Section)—Mr G. Tomeny, Bank House,
Rotchell Park, Dumfries.

Secretary—Miss Bell, Catholic School, Dumfries.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

Official Address: 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurers—Mrs W. P. Ennis and Mrs. W. J. Conway, 308
Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Hon. Secretary—Mrs. S. McConville, 13 Lilybank Gardens,
Glasgow, W.2.

Hostel and Official Address: Providence House, 308 Renfrew
Street, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN BRANCH.

President—Mrs. A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den North,
Aberdeen.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Mearns, Pitstruan, Gt. Western
Road, Aberdeen.

INVERNESS BRANCH.

President—Lady Lovat, Beaufort Castle, Beauly.

Treasurer and Secretary—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle,
Kirkhill, Inverness.

GREENOCK BRANCH.

President—Mrs Burke, 14 Campbell Street, Greenock.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. Murphy.

Secretary—Mrs. J. Lafferty, 12 East Crawford Street,
Greenock.

OBAN BRANCH.

President—Miss Christina Fraser, County Hotel, Oban.

Treasurer—Miss Margt. Gillespie, Columba Hotel, Oban.

Secretary—Miss J. McCallum, Breadalbane Place, Oban.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

Object.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

President—The Lady Margaret Kerr.

Secretary—Miss Oliphant, 20 Melville Terrace, Edinburgh, 9.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary—Miss Ouchterlony, Garden Cottage, Pitnacree, Ballinluig.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

President—Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, Kinharvie, New Abbey.

Secretary—Mrs. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchell, Dumfries.

UNION OF CATHOLIC MOTHERS.

The Union of Catholic Mothers was established in the Diocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh on March 15th, 1942.

Objects.—(1) To unite Catholic Mothers who by precept and example bring up their children as good Catholics and public spirited citizens.

(2) To uphold the Sacramental character and permanence of marriage, and the observance of God's natural laws in the married state.

(3) To secure a Catholic education for their children and to guard them against immoral companions, amusements and literature.

The U.C.M. has seven Papal Indulgences and an International Union of Prayer.

The existing Women's Guild in any Parish may become a branch of the U.C.M. without changing its present form or interfering with its activities.

Chaplain—Rev. Patrick Quille.

President—Mrs. J. A. Barry.

Hon. Secretary—Mrs. Muirhead.

Hon. Treasurer—Mrs. J. McCasker.

All correspondence to Hon. Sec., U.C.M., 44 Frederick St., Edinburgh, 2.

Office hours: Wed. 2 p.m. to 4 pm. (or by appointment). Parish Officers meet first Wednesday of every month at 3 p.m.

ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD: GLASGOW BRANCH.

Object.—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

Master—Dr. A. A. M'Manus.

Vice-Master—Dr. J. J. M'Kenna.

Secretary and Treasurer—Dr. E. M'Laughlin.

Monthly meetings at the Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Charing Cross.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop.

Chaplain—Rev. N. Ryan, S.J.

President—Miss J. Daly.

Vice-President—Miss M. W. Tolland.

Secretary—Miss M. A. Conroy.

Treasurer (during the war)—Miss C. O'Brien, St Margaret's, 4 Park Gate, Glasgow, C.3.

ST GERARD'S HOME: 218-220 Renfrew St., Glasgow.

Object.—The Home is intended for unmarried women who for the first time are about to become mothers. They are received into the Home for periods varying according to the circumstances of each case.

Chairman—Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Hon. Treasurer—Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Hon. Secretary—Miss Frances Quigley, Bankhead House, Rutherglen.

Matron—Miss Ward, S.R.N., S.C.M.

Chaplain—Very Rev. W. F. d'Andria, S.J., 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Postal Address—Bankhead House, near Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland are Vice-Presidents.
Among the Patrons are:

The Earl of Eldon; Laura, Lady Lovat; Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., K.C.P., K.C.S.G., J. C. M. Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq., J.P., D.L.; The Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir, O.B.E., J.P.

Scottish Organiser—Mr W. R. Beattie, 5 Dundas Street, Edinburgh, 3.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLICS' SOCIETY.

Patron—His Grace The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Objects.—The objects of the Society are to further:—

- (a) Religious activities among Catholic graduates and undergraduates.
- (b) Catholic Action particularly in University circles.
- (c) Social and academic pursuits among members of the Society.

OFFICE-BEARERS 1943-44.

Hon. Chaplain—Rev. W. E. Brown, M.A., D.D.

President—Mr G. M. A. Lynch.

Hon. Treasurer—Miss A. Coen, B.Sc.

Hon. Secretary—Mr T. Davis, 13 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W.2.

Official Address: 1 St John's Terrace, Southpark Avenue,
Glasgow. W.2.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

Object.—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

Chaplain—Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

President—Reginald Kenny.

Secretary—David Brand.

Official Address—Dominican Priory, 23 George Square,
Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE.

CATHOLIC CENTRE FOR SOCIAL SERVICE.

President—The Most Rev. A. J. M'Donald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Patrons—The Most Rev. The Archbishop of Glasgow.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Aberdeen.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Dunkeld.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Galloway.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of *Daulis*.
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of *Ilium*.
 The Right Hon. Lord Colum Crichton Stuart, M.P.
 Sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart.
 The Hon. Lord Carmont.
 The Marchioness of Bute.
 The Lady Lovat. Lady Muir. Lady Moncreiff.

Work Undertaken—After-care, Catholic Representation on Public Committee, Advisory Clinic for Women, Police and Children's Courts, Probation, Prison Visiting, Child Guidance Clinic, General Social Service.

Office—6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh.

Telephone: 27579. Open daily 9.30 to 5; Saturday—9.30 to 12.30. All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY,
GLASGOW.

Object—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—

Treasurer—Mr David Crosbie, 609 Springburn Road, Glasgow.

Secretary—Rev. Peter Morrison, 220 Garngadhill, Glasgow, N.

Representative of Committee—Rev. Father Alexander, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Agent—Mrs. Farrell.

Office: 21 Duké Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Telephone—Bell 2301.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(Apostolatus Maris).

A Society for the spiritual, social and moral welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Apply to the undernoted addresses for further information regarding services for Catholic seamen.

GLASGOW—A.M. Club, 2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5.

GREENOCK—A.M. Club, St Patrick's Hall, Roxburgh St.

LEITH—A.M. Club, 111-113 Constitution Street.

ABERDEEN—Rev. Joseph Lamont (Port Chaplain), Sacred Heart Church, Torry, Aberdeen.

MACDUFF—A.S. Centre, Harbour Head.

CASTLEBAY, BARRA—Rev. Ewan MacInnes (Port Chaplain).

DINGWALL—Rev. D. G. Stuart, St Lawrence's.

DUNDEE—Catholic Forces Canteen, 16 South Union St.

GRANGEMOUTH—Rev. J. Ward, D.D., Sacred Heart.

METHIL—Rev. G. Dorrian, St Agatha's.

Organising Secretary — Mr. A. Gannon, Petersgarth, Blairgowrie, Scotland.

Associate membership, one shilling; Special, one pound; Life, five pounds; membership free for sailors

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Object—To establish and encourage spiritual, artistic and social intercourse among Catholics connected with the theatrical and allied professions.

Chaplain—Rev. J. Shaw, Corpus Christi Church, Maiden Lane, London W.C.2.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr Jas. J. Grant.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Telephone—4090.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—T. J. Addly, O.B.E., J.P., S.S.C.

Head Office—23 Melville Street, Edinburgh, 3.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Health Insurance Society.

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James Donnelly,

J.P., 31 North Frederick Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Tel.: Douglas 1729.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, J.P.,

Easter Road, Broxburn.

Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr C. E. Lynch, Cap Martin, The
Serpentine, Liverpool, 23.

Representative of Dunkeld Diocesan Section—Mr

James Dolan, 72 Ward Road, Dundee.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

The Secretary, 491 Cathedral Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Tel.: Douglas 7708.

THE ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH DIOCESAN
CLERGY FUND.

Chairman—The Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C.

Treasurer—Rev. James Turner.

Secretary—Rev. John McGrain.

Founded by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., May 1933, and
reconstituted by him May 1943.

The aim of the Society is, to provide financial and other
assistance for aged, infirm, sick or disabled priests of the
Archdiocese, and spiritual advantages for Members and Bene-
factors, both living and dead.

BENEFACTORS OF THE FUND.

1. Ordinary Benefactors, who contribute 2/6d. yearly.
2. Special Benefactors, who contribute 5/- yearly.
3. Life Members, who contribute the round sum of £8.
Benefactors wishing to do so can complete Life Bene-
factors by instalments of £1 yearly or more.

SPIRITUAL BENEFITS FOR BENEFACTORS—LIVING AND DEAD.

Indulgences:

1. Apostolic Blessing on becoming a Benefactor. ("Our
Father, Hail Mary and Glory be, etc." to be said by
Benefactors in honour of Most Blessed Sacrament).

2. Plenary Indulgence at hour of death on usual conditions.
One Holy Mass is offered yearly by each priest in the Society.

One Holy Mass is offered annually in each Parish Church in the Archdiocese.

One Holy Mass of Requiem is offered annually in each of the ten Deaneries of the Archdiocese.

In all—200 Holy Masses each year, and these will increase as time goes on.

SPIRITUAL BENEFITS AT DEATH OF BENEFACTORS.

Ordinary Benefactors—Three Masses.

Special Benefactors—Six Masses.

Life Benefactors—Twelve Masses.

Communications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secy.:—Rev. John McGrain, 13 Maxwell St., Edinburgh, 10.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

National Director—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

National Secretary—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, Dingwall.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh President—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

Secretary—Rev. Michael Murnin.

Aberdeen ... *President*—

Secretary—Rev. J. L. M'William.

Dunkeld ... *President*—Right Rev. Mgr. William Provost M'Currach.

Secretary—Rev. Adrian Kelly.

Galloway ... *President*—Rev. Martin Doyle.

Secretary—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer.

Glasgow ... *President*—

Secretary—Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object; principal Office-bearers; Official Address.

SECTION II.
DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1942.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1942.
St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions. 1942	Mar- riages 1942
Addiewell	36	—	23
Arma, lule	32	87	13
Balerno	4	—	9
Bannockburn	36	—	7
Bathgate	76	124	27
Blackburn	33	—	8
Bo'ness	30	98	2
Bonnybridge	25	—	10
Bowhill	24	97	9
Broxburn	51	—	22
Burntisland	30	—	7
Camelon	16	—	14
Cowdenbeath	35	—	13
Cowie	28	87	10
Dalkeith	59	—	22
Denny	40	90	13
Dunbar	6	—	3
Duns	4	—	2
Dunfermline	51	—	16
East Calder	10	—	4
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	124	75	39
St Patrick's	132	116	42
St John's, Portobello	44	50	15
St Mary's, Leith	104	72	41
Sacred Heart	74	86	55
St Columba's	34	—	25
St Cuthbert's	84	94	12
St Andrew's	37	26	21
St Ninian's	72	91	36
St Peter's	17	—	8
Holy Cross	22	58	14
St Francis'	20	—	13
St John the Baptist	16	—	5
St Teresa of Lisieux	85	115	17
Falkirk	47	—	25
Falkland	23	—	2
Fauldhouse	36	93	10
Galashiels	12	—	11
Gorebridge	—	—	—
Grangemouth	19	—	6
Granton	64	83	14

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions, 1942	Mar- riages, 1942
Haddington	12	29	8
Hawick	26	—	8
Innerleithen	1	—	1
Jedburgh	6	—	4
Kelso	5	—	5
Kelty	15	—	4
Kilsyth	68	208	25
Kirkcaldy	46	—	26
Larbert	16	30	5
Lennoxtown	44	—	20
Linlithgow	18	68	7
Loanhead	18	—	8
Lochgelly	36	—	7
Lochore	63	—	10
Methil	46	—	18
<i>Musselburgh—</i>			
Our Lady of Loretto	36	—	18
Mary Immaculate	30	—	10
North Berwick	11	9	3
Oakley	8	14	2
Peebles	10	37	8
Penicuik	9	—	3
Pittenweem	—	—	—
Polmont	14	—	4
Rosewell	13	—	3
Rosyth	18	—	7
Selkirk	12	—	5
Slamannan	2	—	—
South Queensferry	9	—	4
St Andrews	9	—	13
Stirling	128	181	31
Tranent	26	—	6
West Calder	18	—	6
Winchburgh	15	—	5
Total	2380	2118	929
Totals of 1941	2433	3267	970
<i>Aberdeen.</i>			
<i>Aberdeen—</i>			
St Mary's	38	41	51
St Peter's	108	—	57
St Joseph's	28	70	15
Sacred Heart	18	40	9
Aberlour	9	—	7
Aboyne	3	48	5
Ballater	2	—	1
Banff	9	—	2

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions, 1942	Mar- riages, 1942
Beauly	6	34	2
Blairs	2	—	1
Braemar	4	43	—
Buckie	17	—	7
Chapelton	3	—	—
Clova	3	15	1
Dingwall	17	46	16
Dornie	1	—	—
Dufftown	—	—	1
Elgin	38	—	14
Eskadale	4	—	3
Fetternear	2	—	1
Fochabers	4	—	1
Forres	11	—	3
Fort Augustus	6	34	3
Fraserburgh	6	—	6
Huntly	3	—	5
Inverness	54	79	24
Inverurie	2	—	2
Keith	18	—	5
Kirkwall	7	—	7
Marydale	7	—	—
Nairn	9	—	5
Peterhead	8	—	5
Portsoy	2	—	1
Preshome	—	—	—
Stonehaven	2	—	1
Stratherrick	1	4	—
Tombae	3	34	1
Tomintoul	3	—	—
Tynet	2	—	2
Wick	18	—	9
Total	478	488	273
Totals of 1941	449	549	231

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	9	—	—
Arisaig	4	—	1
Benbecula	6	—	1
Bornish	10	—	1
Campbeltown	18	24	8
Castlebay	15	—	1
Craigston	10	—	1
Daliburgh	12	—	—
Dunoon	50	—	15
Eigg	—	—	—

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions, 1942	Mar- riages, 1942
Eriskay	7	—	1
Fort William	29	—	12
Glencoe	5	—	3
Glenfinnan	3	—	3
Kingussie	6	—	—
Knoydart	—	4	1
Lochgilphead	—	—	—
Mingarry	3	—	—
Morar	6	—	—
Northbay	4	—	—
Oban	39	—	16
Rothesay	59	—	11
Roy Bridge	6	—	1
Taynuilt	3	—	1
Total	304	28	77
Totals of 1941	325	32	76

Dunkeld.

Alloa	37	—	13
Alva	—	—	—
Arbroath	15	59	20
Blaigowrie	17	—	11
Carnoustie	2	1	0
Crieff	—	—	—
Doune and Dunblane	9	—	6
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	123	70	37
St Mary's	145	313	62
St Mary's, Lochee	89	273	41
St Joseph's	103	100	23
St Patrick's	135	300	34
St Peter and Paul	79	89	21
St Francis'	62	—	20
Broughty Ferry	6	—	10
Dunkeld	5	—	2
Highvalleyfield	24	92	4
Kilgraston	—	—	—
Kinross	—	—	—
Montrose	20	—	5
Newport	21	—	5
Perth	97	—	39
Strathtay	—	—	—
Total	989	1297	353
Totals of 1941	965	1205	362

				<i>Galloway.</i>		
				Baptisms	Confirma- tions,	Mar- riages,
				1942	1942	1942
Annan and Gretna	...	...	...	19	—	12
Annbank	...	...	...	16	—	7
Ayr	...	...	...	111	187	45
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	19	—	10
Castle-Douglas	...	...	...	7	—	5
Cumnock	...	...	...	23	—	9
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	14	—	4
Dumfries	...	...	...	140	98	57
Galston	...	...	...	34	—	6
Girvan	...	...	...	30	—	10
Hurlford	...	...	...	19	—	7
Irvine	...	...	...	35	—	9
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	126	—	28
Kirkconnel	...	...	...	15	—	4
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	6	—	4
Maybole	...	...	...	12	—	9
Muirkirk	...	...	...	8	—	2
New Abbey	...	...	...	—	—	—
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	7	—	2
Prestwick	...	...	...	22	—	6
Stranraer	...	...	...	26	—	18
Troon	...	...	...	15	—	12
Waterside	...	...	...	22	—	4
Wigtown and Whithorn	...	...	...	8	—	3
Total	...	...	...	734	285	273
Totals	of 1941			601	663	254

Glasgow.

Airdrie	...	...	...	176	423	57
Alexandria	...	...	...	54	—	23
Baillieston	...	...	...	88	—	30
Barrhead	...	...	...	90	—	90
Biggar	...	...	...	13	—	5
Blackwood	...	...	...	14	—	5
Blantyre	...	...	...	138	—	68
Bothwell	...	...	...	8	—	8
Burnbank	...	...	...	86	267	26
Cadzow	...	...	...	108	—	28
Cambuslang	...	...	...	103	58	—
Cardowan	...	...	...	69	—	20
Carfin	...	...	...	97	—	36
Carluke	...	...	...	21	—	4
Chapelhall	...	...	...	46	184	23
Clarkston	...	...	...	40	—	17
Cleland	...	...	...	44	—	12
Clydebank	...	...	...	138	—	84

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions, 1942	Mar- riages, 1942
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Patrick's	131	—	60
St Mary's	95	—	45
St Augustine's	172	—	53
Coatdyke	99	—	34
Croy	61	—	19
Dalmuir	34	—	29
Dalry	25	—	8
Dumbarton	175	—	42
Duntocher	65	—	23
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	72	—	37
St Mary's	208	—	68
St John's	191	—	83
St Alphonsus'	149	—	59
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	64	172	73
St Joseph's	203	—	71
St Patrick's	306	—	140
St Mungo's	214	—	89
Immaculate Conception, Mary- hill	142	—	54
St Aloysius', Springburn	177	—	83
Shettleston	109	—	22
Carntyne	88	—	52
St Peter's, Partick	251	—	117
St Antony's, Govan	188	—	106
St Constantine's	129	—	15
St Aloysius', Garnethill	135	—	124
St Francis'	435	—	142
Sacred Heart	230	—	89
Our Lady and St Margaret's	269	170	113
St Michael's, Parkhead	203	—	65
Holy Cross	148	—	65
St Agnes', Lambhill	55	248	33
St Saviour's, Govan	176	—	73
St Charles'	134	343	37
St Anne's	187	—	61
St Paul's	99	—	36
St Luke's	170	—	66
St Columba's	121	—	42
Cardonald	68	—	42
St Roch's	250	—	85
St Thomas'	93	—	41
St Ninian's	55	154	19
St Teresa's	202	—	105
Christ the King	20	—	20
St. Philomena's	81	—	33
St. Robert's	32	—	21
Thornliebank	3	147	4

	Baptisms 1942	Confirma- tions. 1942	Mar- riages. 1942
Glenboig	49	—	22
Gourock	17	—	12
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Mary's	151	—	74
St Lawrence's	146	—	64
St Patrick's	66	—	31
St Mungo's	157	—	41
Hamilton	102	280	32
Harthill	21	—	5
Helensburgh	43	—	35
Houston	16	—	9
Johnstone	125	—	36
Kilbirnie	34	—	14
Kirkintilloch	74	—	31
Lanark	24	—	23
Largs	10	—	10
Millport	11	—	—
Larkhall	29	—	9
Linwood	30	—	7
Longriggend	21	—	5
Milngavie	16	—	12
Mossend	163	—	69
Motherwell	130	—	53
Neilston	30	—	19
Newmains	32	—	7
Newton	36	149	19
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's	203	—	89
St Mary's	160	—	84
St Charles'	86	—	23
Port-Glasgow	220	—	55
Renfrew	54	—	20
Renton	31	—	17
Rutherglen	113	—	46
Saltcoats and Ardrossan	125	—	43
Shieldmuir	161	—	65
Shotts	50	—	23
Stevenston	35	—	9
Strathaven	5	—	3
Tollcross	51	—	28
Uddingston	87	215	19
Viewpark	72	—	19
Whiterigg	32	—	21
Wishaw	64	—	30
Institutions	1427	—	—
Total	12,356	2,752	4,474
Total of 1941	11,956	2,752	4,475
Total of 1942 for all Scotland	17,241	6,968	6,379
Total of 1941 for all Scotland	16,789	8,468	6,402

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.
FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1942.

Priests {	Seculars, including retired. etc.	709	}	874
	Regulars	165		
Parishes				115
Missions				175
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.				484
Religious Houses	Men	20	}	96
	Women	76		
Congregational Schools		**		211
Catholic Population				621,898

Scottish Catholic Archives

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Congregational Collections during 1942 for (1) African Missions, Holy Places, and Catholic Education; (2) Peter's Pence; (3) Diocesan Fund.

	1	2	3
Aberdeen—			
Cathedral	£8 0 6	£10 5 9	£16 17 10
S. Peter's	4 7 3	10 5 9	6 9 2
S. Joseph's	1 15 0	4 12 0	2 10 0
Sacred Heart	0 15 6	1 16 8	2 11 2
Aberlour	1 0 8	1 11 1	1 18 1
Aboyne	1 17 0	2 10 0	1 15 0
Ballater	1 2 7	2 10 0	3 0 0
Banff	1 7 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Beaully	5 10 0	6 10 0	6 0 0
Blairs	0 10 6	2 0 0	1 0 0
Braemar	1 16 0	2 10 0	2 15 0
Buckie	7 0 0	12 10 0	8 5 0
Chapelton	2 0 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
Clova	1 0 6	5 2 0	1 16 4
Dingwall	1 6 0	3 12 6	3 16 0
Dornie	1 10 0	1 15 0	1 10 6
Dufftown	1 11 0	3 11 6	2 7 6
Elgin	3 15 0	8 15 0	6 5 0
Eskdale	2 15 9	5 5 0	3 7 9
Fetternear	0 9 1	0 17 6	1 3 0
Fochabers	1 4 6	3 3 0	3 0 0
Forres	2 4 3	4 14 1	3 14 11
Fort Augustus	2 5 9	5 1 1	4 8 3
Fraserburgh	0 13 0	1 6 0	1 4 0
Huntly	4 12 8	5 4 2	4 3 1
Inverness	10 2 7	10 7 0	12 2 6
Inverurie	0 10 6	4 5 0	1 7 6
Keith	2 7 0	4 11 6	3 0 6
Kirkwall	2 15 0	5 10 0	5 0 0
Marydale	1 15 6	6 5 0	3 5 0
Nairn	5 3 0	4 15 6	5 13 0
Peterhead	1 13 3	2 5 0	1 10 0
Portsoy	1 8 6	1 18 0	1 7 0
Preshome	1 16 0	3 4 0	2 12 6
Stonehaven	0 9 4	0 18 6	0 14 6
Stratherrick	2 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Tombae	1 15 0	3 10 0	2 15 0

Tomintoul	...	...	1 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 9
Tynet	...	...	1 1 0	3 5 2	1 7 6
Wick	...	...	0 10 0	3 10 0	1 0 0
Total for 1942	...	...	£95 6 2	£173 2 9	£144 6 4

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Collections during 1942 for (1) Holy Land; (2) Diocesan;
(3) Scots College; (4) General Purposes.

	1	2	3	4
Ardkenneth	£2 3 0	£10 6 0	£5 2 0	£4 16 3
Ardishaig	—	2 16 9	—	1 11 6
Arisaig	—	5 4 0	4 10 0	4 15 0
Benbecula	2 6 0	4 2 5	5 4 0	3 10 0
Bornish	—	12 10 0	5 12 3	5 10 0
Campbeltown	1 16 1	12 7 9	7 1 0	6 14 0
Castlebay	8 10 0	46 0 10	9 19 5	12 8 10
Connel	—	7 0 0	3 9 9	—
Craigston	3 11 0	10 9 6	2 16 0	3 2 0
Daliburgh	4 15 10	22 2 0	8 15 4	7 8 6
Dunoon	4 11 3	20 0 0	11 1 0	7 2 2
Eigg and Canna	1 7 0	7 5 0	—	1 17 0
Eriskay	7 7 1	19 10 0	7 5 1	7 12 1
Fort William	—	15 7 3	16 17 0	—
Glencoe and Kinlochleven	—	5 6 0	2 19 1	3 2 10
Glenfinnan	1 1 0	5 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Inverie	—	1 7 0	1 1 0	1 1 0
Laggan and Kingussie	4 13 9	15 6 6	5 16 7	2 3 0
Mingarry	2 18 0	10 7 0	8 0 0	7 7 0
Morar and Mallaig	—	18 7 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Northbay	5 5 0	12 0 0	3 11 8	5 2 0
Oban	2 11 3	9 10 9	7 8 2	6 14 9
Rothsay	6 4 3	24 10 9	7 19 8	5 13 2
Roybridge	1 10 7	14 2 6	6 7 5	7 18 1
Taynuilt	—	3 15 0	1 0 0	0 12 6
	£60 11 1	£314 14 0	£136 6 6	£113 1 8

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND.
COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1942.

SUMMARY.

Alloa ...	£20 10 4
Alva ...	9 3 10
Arbroath ...	4 1 7
Blairgowrie ...	10 0 0
Broughty Ferry ...	4 7 9
Carnoustie ...	7 7 3
Crieff ...	12 14 8
Doune and Dunblane ...	26 7 3
Dunkeld ...	9 1 11
Dundee—Cathedral ...	55 11 6
„ St Mary's ...	61 10 1
„ Lochee ...	20 5 2
„ St Joseph's ...	33 13 0
„ St Patrick's ...	62 1 0
„ SS. Peter and Paul ...	21 9 4
„ St Francis' ...	39 3 6
Forfar ...	2 1 6
Montrose ...	1 17 0
Newport ...	13 8 3
Perth ...	25 19 0
Strathtay ...	16 4 4
Valleyfield ...	4 2 0
Sundry ...	86 5 7
Total of Collections and Subscriptions ...	£547 5 10

GRANTS.

Birnam—Special Donation ...	£5 0 0
Birnam—Insurance and Tax ...	31 0 0
Carnoustie—Maintenance ...	43 0 0
Strathtay—Maintenance ...	34 0 0
Montrose—Furnishings ...	50 0 0
St. Teresa's—Reduction of Debt ...	150 0 0
St. Vincent's—Building Fund ...	150 0 0
Wellburn—Chaplaincy ...	28 0 0
Dunblane (Sisters) ...	10 0 0
Sanatoria ...	10 0 0
	£511 0 0

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st October, 1943.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

For the Year ending 1st October, 1943.

INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions, 1943	£152	4	1
Balance from 1942	43	6	7
	<hr/>		
	£195	10	8
	<hr/>		

ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 7th OCTOBER, 1943.

To the Mission of Galston for Maintenance ...	£30	0	0
" " Muirkirk	£10	0	0
Balance ...	155	10	8
	<hr/>		
	£195	10	8
	<hr/>		

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Annan	...	...	...	...	...	£3	11	0
Annbank	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	7
Ayr	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	8
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	6
Castle Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	0
Cumnock	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Dumfries	...	...	...	...	...	16	12	11
Galston	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	3
Girvan	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	0
Hurlford	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	2
Irvine	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	6
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	0
Kirkconnel	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	10
Maybole	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0
Muirkirk	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Prestwick	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0
Stranraer	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	2
Troon	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	0
Wigtown	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Benedictine Con.	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
Special Subscribers	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	0
							£152	4	1

THE BISHOP OF DAULIS,
Treasurer and Secretary.

ST ANDREW'S HOUSE,
 DUMFRIES.

THE GALLOWAY SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

(Established 1913.)

Chairman: Rev. Edward Scanlon, Hurlford, Ayrshire.

Trustees: Very Rev. J. M. A. Canon Cameron; Very Rev. William Canon Bohan; and Rev. Martin Doyle.

This Fund helps to support the aged and permanently incapacitated priests of the Diocese of Galloway.

The Fund, which was started by the Diocesan Clergy themselves, is not yet large enough to provide with any assurance a reasonable living for permanently incapacitated priests, and accretions of capital are very necessary in order to provide some security for the future. All funds are invested in the names of Trustees in safe securities, and the interest thereof, together with the annual subscriptions of members, are allotted to the retired and permanently incapacitated members in accordance with their need. The members comprise practically the whole Clergy of the Diocese of Galloway working in and affiliated to the Diocese.

Anyone who makes a donation or bequest of Five Pounds or upwards becomes a benefactor.

A Mass is said by each member of the Fund annually for benefactors and subscribers, living or dead, and one Mass is said by each member for each benefactor on his or her decease.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer: Mr. Robert Maxwell, Solicitor, 17 Buccleuch Street, Dumfries, or handed to any Parish Priest for transmission to him.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1943

(1) For the Holy Land; (2) For Peter's Pence and Children's Refuge.

(1) *Holy Land.* (2) *Joint Contributions.*

	1	2
Airdrie	£7 0 0	£4 8 6
Alexandria	6 9 5	1 7 0
Baillieston	8 4 7	2 4 0
Barrhead	18 5 0	2 5 0
Biggar	2 10 0	0 6 6
Blackwood	2 0 0	0 7 0
Blantyre	8 10 0	3 9 0
Bothwell	2 9 3	0 4 0
Burnbank	3 5 0	2 3 0
Cadzow	5 1 0	2 14 0
Cambuslang	7 9 8	2 11 6
Cardowan	6 0 0	1 14 6
Carfin	4 0 0	2 8 6
Carluke	3 2 8	0 10 6
Chapelhall	7 12 0	1 3 0
Clarkston	3 0 0	1 0 0
Cleland	5 15 11	1 2 0
Clydebank	22 12 7	3 9 0
COATBRIDGE—		
St Patrick's	18 0 0	3 5 6
St. Mary's	6 3 0	2 7 6
St Augustine's	4 15 0	4 6 0
Coatdyke	5 11 6	2 9 6
Croy	12 14 0	1 10 6
Dalmuir	5 7 11	0 17 0
Dalry	3 11 6	0 12 6
Dumbarton	35 5 0	4 7 6
Duntocher	10 7 11	1 12 6
GLASGOW—		
Cathedral	16 13 7	1 16 0
St. Mary's	12 13 3	5 4 0
St John's	12 8 0	4 15 6
St Alphonsus'	10 0 0	3 14 6
Pollokshaws	10 3 0	1 12 0
St Joseph's	4 12 0	5 1 6
St Patrick's	20 12 6	7 13 0

St Mungo's	£11	7	6	£5	7	0
Maryhill	18	10	0	3	11	0
Springburn	8	4	8	4	8	6
Shettleston	9	0	10	2	14	6
Carntyne	9	4	10	2	4	0
Partick	8	7	0	6	5	6
St Antony's	23	17	6	4	14	0
St Constantine's	9	6	3	3	4	6
St Aloysius'	4	18	9	3	7	6
St Francis'	6	7	8	10	17	6
Sacred Heart	11	9	0	5	15	0
St Margaret's	7	4	3	6	14	6
St Michael's	15	11	6	5	1	6
Holy Cross	33	0	0	3	14	0
St Agnes'	5	8	9	1	7	6
St Saviour's	7	11	1	4	8	0
St Charles'	7	2	0	3	7	0
St Anne's	9	11	6	4	13	6
Whiteinch	20	4	2	2	9	6
St Luke's	9	18	2	4	5	0
St Columba's	7	2	9	3	0	6
Cardonald	15	0	0	1	14	0
St Roch's	6	4	0	6	5	0
St Thomas'	16	8	2	2	6	6
St Ninian's	10	8	4	1	7	6
St Teresa's	6	12	0	5	1	0
King's Park	11	16	3	0	10	0
St. Philomena's	3	18	0	2	0	6
St. Robert's	6	8	9	0	16	0
Thornliebank	5	1	11	0	1	6
Glenboig	6	19	4	1	4	6
Gourock	9	6	2	0	8	6
GREENOCK—						
St. Mary's	17	0	0	3	15	6
St Lawrence's	5	12	0	3	13	0
St Patrick's	11	9	0	1	13	0
St Mungo's	5	0	0	3	18	6
Hamilton	8	18	0	2	11	0
Harthill	5	1	0	0	10	6
Helensburgh	4	10	0	1	1	6
Houston	2	13	6	0	8	0
Johnstone	6	0	0	3	2	6
Kilbirnie	8	8	0	0	17	0
Kirkintilloch	14	6	4	1	17	0
Lanark	3	5	0	0	12	0
Largs	5	3	6	0	5	0
Millport	1	2	1	0	5	6
Larkhall	5	7	6	0	14	6
Linwood	4	5	0	0	15	0

Longriggend	2	17	6	£0	10	3
Milngavie	4	8	9	0	8	0
Mossend	6	9	0	4	1	6
Motherwell	8	15	6	3	5	0
Neilston	4	5	0	0	15	0
Newmains	5	16	0	0	16	0
Newton	5	5	0	0	18	0

PAISLEY—

St Mirin's	18	1	0	5	1	6
St. Mary's	15	2	0	4	0	0
St Charles'	6	4	9	2	3	0
Port-Glasgow	12	14	3	5	10	0
Renfrew	7	10	0	1	7	0
Renton	6	10	0	0	15	6
Rutherglen	9	11	0	2	16	6
Saltcoats and Ardrossan	35	0	0	3	2	6
Shieldmuir	13	10	0	4	0	6
Shotts	7	6	3	1	5	0
Stevenston	13	1	6	0	17	6
Strathaven	3	5	7	0	2	6
Tollcross	2	0	2	1	5	6
Uddingston	7	0	0	2	3	6
Whiterigg	4	15	0	0	16	0
Viewpark	2	0	0	1	16	0
Wishaw	9	12	0	1	12	0

£972 17 6 *£273 4 6

*Allocated as follows:—

Children's Refuge	£136	12	3
Peter's Pence	136	12	3
	<hr/>		
	£273	4	6

GLASGOW, 26th November, 1943.

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCES.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to Trinity Sunday. (S.C.C.; 11th Oct. 1941).

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January, 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted.

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, *one* consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and *the other* of eight to ten ounces at which butter, cheese, eggs, or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

(a) The Ember days

(b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence

On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.

(c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4 Except in Lent a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.

2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.

3. The days of Abstinence are:—

(a) The Fridays throughout the year.

(b) The Ember Wednesdays.

(c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.

(d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(Approved by the Hierarchy, 11th October 1932.)

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The Solemnising of Marriage, *i.e.* the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfer-

ing with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements.* Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st of September, 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th

May, 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly:

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got:

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only.

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage: nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were

adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid 2 candles, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

1. INDULGENCES.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An indulgence is a remission of the whole, or part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions

prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence was meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. Quarantines are no longer mentioned in the official collection of indulgenced prayers (Vatican Press, 1938).

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduum, Novenas and suchlike Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after. The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys and six Glorias. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 363.)

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.
THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our Father, Hail Mary and Gloria twenty times, that is fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November or on the following Sunday all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public Oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

VISITING A CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

During the Octave of the Commemoration of All Souls a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory may be gained by the faithful who visit a Catholic Cemetery, on the usual conditions (31st October 1934).

THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of, at least, twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a Church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 343.)

A NEW ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration, or reserved in the tabernacle. (*A.A.S.*, Sept. 1927.)

THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they

have legitimate access, may gain (1) A Plenary Indulgence provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) A partial Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 171.)

THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a Church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 381.)

PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all those who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

SPIRITUAL VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Those who are legitimately prevented from making a visit in person may now gain a Partial Indulgence of five years by making a spiritual visit to the Blessed Sacrament and reciting the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times to Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and once for the Pope's intention, provided they are contrite of heart.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained once a week if, through the same impediment, the spiritual visit is made daily. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 169.)

VISITING THE ALTAR OF REPOSE.

The contrite of heart who visit the "Altar of Repose" on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday and recite the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times and once for the Pope's intention may gain a *toties quoties* indulgence of fifteen years. A Plenary Indulgence may be gained on each of these days if the further conditions of confession and communion are fulfilled. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 277.)

PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country. This Indulgence is now extended to all the faithful and may be gained each time the Litany is recited or sung (*Preces et Pia opera*, Vatican Press, 1938).

VISITING A CHURCH AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase, "visiting a church," means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in His saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 478.)

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—*1st*. Ten years for each day; *2nd*. A Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention, attendance on at least five days being necessary. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled; the partial Indulgence in this case is seven years]. Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, may gain a partial Indulgence of seven years for each day. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances

of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

1. That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the Cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of ten years for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive

Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches throughout the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who, straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies

uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who anywhere or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of five years and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion (18th March, 1932).

5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th

May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (*S.R.C.*, 28th Apr. 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the S. Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory. Those who recite the following prayer even in private may gain (1) an Indulgence of five years; (2) a Plenary Indulgence if they repeat the prayer daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion.

FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee: grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever. Amen.

Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October 1925:

A.A.S., xviii., p. 13

6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885. etc., the following Indulgences have been

granted:—1st, seven years each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litanv of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; 3rd, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; 4th, seven years each time (during October), for the recital, after the Rosary, of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889; if the prayer is recited outside October a partial Indulgence of three years is granted each time and a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions when the prayer is said daily for a month.

PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART
BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each

member of the family are: (1) 7 years and on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) 3 years on the annual renewal of the consecration; (4) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the annual renewal. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A.: 1st March 1918: *A.A.S.*, x, p. 154), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which thou hast cursed; and Thou shall reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus our King and our Father.

8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A partial Indulgence of *ten years* is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of *seven years* granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1934, p. 312.)

To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, three times.

Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our

exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—" the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of 7 years).

URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fáilte dhut a Bhan-righ, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

Deanamaid Urnuigh.

A Dhia, ar dion agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanaich riut; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glormhor gun smal, Moire, Màthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peader agus Pòl, agus nan Naomh uile, 'éisd gu tròcaireach agus gu gràsmhor ris na h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air sou ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Màthar naoimhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chriosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naoimh Micheal, Ardaingeal, dion sinn's a' chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. " Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e," tha sinn gu h-

iriosal ag achanaich; agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air f'eachd Fhlathanaís, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg síos do dh'ifrinn Satan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amen.

A Chridhe uilenaoinh Iosa dean trocair oirnn (tri uairean.)

9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cæli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cæli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cæli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear.

Alleluia.

Hath risen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more. yearly (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, St John's, Portobello, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* Part iv., Sect I, 4).

11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of S. Andrew, the Apostle; St Margaret, Queen of Scotland; S. Patrick; S. Columba and S. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

By decree of the Sacred Penitentiary, 7th November, 1935, the following indulgences were also granted to the members of the Box-Tenders' Association:

(1) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained by members on the usual conditions (a) on any day they choose after joining the association; (b) on the Feast of St Francis de Sales; (c) once a month on condition that they have faithfully and regularly carried out their duty of looking after the book-case.

(2) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained at the hour of death by members who, after Confession and Holy Communion

or at least after an act of contrition, piously utter the Holy Name of Jesus with their lips, if they can do so, or at least in their hearts, and patiently accept death from the hands of God as a penalty for sin.

(3) A Partial Indulgence of three hundred days may be gained by members each and every time they arrange the pamphlets in good order and afterwards make an act of contrition, at least with a contrite heart, before the Blessed Sacrament.

SECTION III.

CHRONICLE.

1. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS.

1943.

For St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Revs. Laurence Davison, Thomas Engelen, Michael Jackson, John M. Kerrisk, Malcolm W. Macfarlane, James E. McColgan, Lawrence A. Glancey.

For Dunkeld.—Bartholomew Butler.

For Galloway.—Philip A. Brady, Kevin Conway, Thomas J. Murphy.

For Glasgow.—James Bannon, John Conlan, Charles Cush, John Dennehy, Malachy Finnegan, George Fryer, Michael Houlihan, Jeremiah Lane, Thomas McAteer, Peter McEwan, John Moss, James Murphy, Peter J. Murphy, Thomas A. Woods.

ORDINATIONS (1943).

The REV. JAMES BANNON was born at Motherwell, Lanarkshire, on 20th December, 1916. He studied at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow; St Mary's College, Blairs; St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at St Mary's, Paisley.

The REV. PHILIP ALPHONSUS BRADY was born at Cullies, Co. Cavan, Ireland, on 8th November, 1915. He studied at St Patrick's College, Cavan, and St Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan. He is stationed at St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

The REV. BARTHOLOMEW BUTLER was born at Classafree, Bandon, Eire, on 8th April, 1918. He studied at St Finbar's College, Cork, and at St Peter's College, Wexford. He was ordained 24th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Cohalan, Bishop of Cork. He is stationed at St Patrick's, Dundee.

The REV. JOHN CONLAN was born 12th October, 1917, at Stevenston, Ayrshire. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs, and at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.

The REV. KEVIN CONWAY was born at Kilmahil, Co. Clare, Ireland, on 23rd November, 1918. He studied at the Cistercian College, Roserea, and at All Hallows, Dublin. He was ordained on 20th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Clogher. He is stationed at Kirkcudbright.

The REV. CHARLES CUSH was born at Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone, Eire, on 7th July, 1918. He studied at St Patrick's College, Armagh, and at St Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Clogher. He is stationed at St Stephen's, Dalmuir.

The REV. LAURENCE DAVISON was born at Edinburgh, on 1st August, 1920. He studied at Fort Augustus, Coutances, Bordeaux, All Hallows and St Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained 26th July, 1943, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at St Marys' Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The REV. JOHN DENNEHY was born at Millstreet, Co. Cork, Eire, on 15th May, 1919. He studied at St Brendan's Seminary and at St John's College, Waterford. He was ordained on 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Cohalan. He is stationed at St Roch's, Royston Road, Glasgow.

The REV. THOMAS ENGELEN was born at Pilling, Preston, Lancashire, on 19th December, 1918. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs; Coutances; Bordeaux; All Hallows, Dublin; and St Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained on 26th July, 1943, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. He is now stationed at St Andrew's, Fife.

The REV. MALACHY FINNEGAN was born at Ballybay, Monaghan, Ireland, on 1st November, 1917. He studied at St Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan, and at St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained on 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier. He is stationed at St Roch's, Royston Road, Glasgow.

The REV. GEORGE FRYER was born at Clydebank on 21st May, 1918. He studied at St Patrick's High School, Dumbarton, and at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained on 3rd October, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at St Bridget's, Baillieston.

The REV. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER GLANCEY was born at Broxburn, West Lothian, on 20th August, 1917. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs; Ushaw College; Scots' College, Rome; All Hallows, Dublin; St Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained on 26th July, 1943, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. He is at present continuing his studies at Campion Hall, Oxford.

The REV. MICHAEL HOULIHAN was born at Annestown, Co. Waterford, on 28th May, 1919. He studied at North Monastery, Cork; St Finbar's College, Cork; and St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He is stationed at St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.

The REV. MICHAEL JACKSON was born at Edin-gona, Co. Meath, Ireland, on 9th March, 1918. He studied at St Patrick's College, Cavan, and at All Hallows, Dublin. He was ordained on 20th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Clogher. He is stationed at St Mary's, Bathgate.

The REV. JOHN M. KERRISK was born at Killarney, 10th February, 1917. He studied at St Brendan's College, Killarney, and at All Hallows, Dublin. He was ordained 20th June, 1943, and is stationed at Whitburn, West Lothian.

The REV. JEREMIAH LANE was born at Donoughmore, Co. Cork, 10th December, 1917. He studied at St Colman's College, Fermoy, and at St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained on 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier. He is stationed at St. Patrick's, Glasgow.

The REV. MALCOLM WILLIAM MACFARLANE was born at Streatham Hill, London, on 14th July, 1920. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs; Cou-tances; St Peter's College, Wexford; All Hallows, Dublin; St Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained 19th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. He is continuing his studies at St Edmund's House, Cambridge.

The REV. THOMAS McATEER was born at Glas-gow on the 14th December, 1917. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs, and at St Peter's College, Bears-

den. He was ordained 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at Lambhill, Glasgow:

The REV. JAMES EDWARD McCOLGAN was born at Londonderry on 22nd May, 1916. He studied at St Columba's College, Derry, and at St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained on the 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He is stationed at St Patrick's, High Street, Edinburgh.

The REV. PETER McEWAN was born at Glasgow on 17th May, 1917. He studied at St Charles College, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained on 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is at present on sick leave.

The REV. JOHN MOSS was born at Tievemore, Pettigo, Co. Donegal, on 4th February, 1918. He studied at St Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan and at St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained on 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier. He is stationed at St Bridget's, Baillieston.

The REV. JAMES MURPHY was born at Gartcosh, Lanarkshire, on the 9th October, 1917. He studied at St Mary's College, Blairs, and at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained on the 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at St Mungo's, Greenock.

The REV. PETER JOSEPH MURPHY was born at Crosshill, Glasgow, on 5th March, 1917. He studied at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow; St Mary's College, Blairs; St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained on the 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He is stationed at St Margaret's, Airdrie.

The REV. THOMAS JOSEPH MURPHY was born at Kilmarnock on 26th January, 1919. He studied at St Joseph's, Kilmarnock; St Aloysius' College, Glasgow; St Mary's College, Blairs; Paris; Coutances; Orleans; and St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained on 29th June, 1943, by the Rt. Rev. W. H. Mellon, Bishop of Daulis. He is stationed at St Margaret's, Ayr.

The REV. THOMAS ALPHONSUS WOODS was born at Enniskillen, Ireland, on 22nd April, 1919. He studied at St Macartan's College, Monaghan; and at St Kiernan's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained on 6th June, 1943, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He is stationed at St Joseph's, North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

2. OBITUARY, 1943.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours: for their work follows them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. CHARLES WILLIAMSON, who died on the 20th January, 1943, in the 90th year of his age and the 63rd of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. PATRICK J. LAYDON, D.D., who died at Glasgow, on the 29th January, 1943, in the 63rd year of his age and the 38th of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. HENRY LANGLEY, who died on the 1st April, 1943, in the 87th year of his age, and the 51st of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. MICHAEL PAYNE, who died at Hawick, on the 21st May, 1943, in the 41st year of his age and the 18th year of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. DANIEL KELLY, who died on the 26th May, 1943, in the 68th year of his age and the 32nd of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. PATRICK HOURIGAN, who died at Glasgow, on the 17th June, 1943, in the 64th year of his age and the 38th of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the VERY REV. JAMES CANON SLORACH, who died at Elgin, on the 12th September, 1943, in the 74th year of his age and the 50th of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. JOSEPH KENNEDY, who died at Glasgow, on the 22nd October, 1943, in the 56th year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. WILLIAM BRADLEY, who died at Glasgow, on the 6th November, 1943, in the 54th year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the MOST REV. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., third Archbishop of Glasgow, whose death occurred at 8.5 a.m. on the morning of Wednesday, 8th December, 1943, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception, at his residence in Bearsden. For some months he had been in failing health.

Archbishop Mackintosh was born in the Lochaber district in 1876. Until he went to school at Oban his only language was Gaelic. His clerical training, begun at Blairs College, Aberdeen, was continued at Paris, and concluded at the Scots College and the Gregorian University, Rome. Thus, before he came of age, he had studied, thought, and spoken

in four languages, for the Gregorian instruction is given in Latin.

He had also studied Greek and Oriental languages, in which he was a prizeman. A man with such an opportunity and taste for languages would naturally not neglect to learn Italian while in Rome. He became a master of that language, and it is probable that, until he came to Glasgow, he thought much more readily in Gaelic or in Italian than he did in English.

While still a young man, Dr. Mackintosh became vice-Rector of the Scots College in Rome, and subsequently succeeded Monsignor Fraser as Rector. His years in the Scots College were beyond doubt the happiest of his adult life. His austere habits, without a trace of the puritanical, and his deep piety could not have failed to exercise a very beneficial influence on the young students, with whom he had a very ready and understanding sympathy.

He loved the College and the country house (where he laboured in the vineyard), and he loved Rome itself, moving in the ecclesiastical circles of the great capital with an ease and grace which are not always given to Northerners. He attended to the business of the College and all the work that came his way with an anxious conscientiousness that was not without danger to health and happiness; for, although active and hardy in exertion, he was not robust, and he suffered from an ominous illness quite early in his life. His greatest effort was the extension of Scots College, for which he raised funds by an extremely successful tour of Scotland, which brought him for the first time prominently before the general Catholic public.

It is likely that nothing would have pleased Monsignor Mackintosh better than to have remained the faithful guardian of the College till his active life was concluded, but in 1922 he was appointed to the vacant Archbishopric of Glasgow. Never was *Nolo episcopari* said with greater pain and sincerity; but the appointment was a command. He was installed in June, 1922, and at once set to work with a driving energy that had no mercy on his strength.

There was much to do. His predecessor, Archbishop Maguire, was a man of talent, but for many years he had been wholly or partly an invalid, with the result that the arrears of work were formidable. The new Archbishop suffered from certain disadvantages. He had no personal experience of parochial work, and indeed was hardly familiar with Glasgow or the industrial towns of the neighbourhood.

The necessary work of restoration and extension demanded an intimate knowledge of time and place and strong, good health. The first could be acquired if health permitted, but the strain of acquiring it told on his health.

He set about the laborious, complicated, and delicate work of centralising and systematising the finances of the Archdiocese and this is likely to remain the greatest of his permanent achievements. The sale of the Catholic schools (which had previously been rented) was a very large single event in a process that was made up of difficult detail. The putting of the finances on a stable basis was the foundation for a work of material expansion which included the building of between 20 and 30 new churches, some of them of considerable architectural merit.

The foundation of a University chaplaincy was of great assistance to higher Catholic education, and its results, though not obvious, have been important. A sharp advance in the religious education of prospective male Catholic teachers was another improvement of undeniable value. A restatement of the whole local ecclesiastical law occupied the Archbishop's anxious interest through his last illness.

These exceptional efforts, and a multitude of routine duties excessively taxed the strength of a man who was too devoted to shirk responsibility and perhaps too scrupulously conscientious to be very apt at delegating it. Illness began to beset him, and though he recovered more than once from extremely serious heart troubles, his health became continuously uncertain.

Physically Archbishop Mackintosh was a most impressive figure. His zeal and piety and deeply felt charity to men were obvious to all who met him. His uncertain health and his preoccupations kept him from appearing before the general public as often as he might have done, which was a loss to our public life. But none of those who met him could fail to recognise in the kindly and scholarly and zealous man a fitting representative of the finest of an ancient Highland tradition and an ornament to the ecclesiastical life of Scotland.

The above is taken from the tribute paid to Archbishop Mackintosh in the *Glasgow Herald*.

On Friday afternoon, the 10th December, the body of the Archbishop was brought to the Cathedral from his private oratory at Bearsden where it had lain in state since his death. The coffin was received at the door of the Cathedral by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Provost of the Chapter, and borne to the catafalque within the Sanctuary. A Solemn Dirge was sung by a choir of students and some two hundred pious in the presence of many of the laity.

On Saturday morning at 11 a.m. Pontifical Requiem Mass was sung, the Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain, the Most Rev. William Godfrey, presiding at the Throne, assisted by the Very Revv. Canons Taylor and Pirrie and his chaplain, the Rev. Fr. Cashman. The celebrant of the Mass was the Most Rev. Andrew Joseph McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, the deacon being the Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, and the sub-deacon, the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Forbes. The assistant priest was the Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh, V.G., of Argyll and the Isles (brother of the late Archbishop). Present also within the Sanctuary were the Rt. Revv. Bishops Donald A. Campbell, William H. Mellon, James Maguire, and Henry G. Graham.

In the body of the church were some four hundred priests, lay brothers and nuns and representatives of the civic authorities and the various public bodies.

The Mass was sung by a choir of students under the Rev. John Conroy, D.D., and by all the clergy. The Solemn Absolutions were given by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., Bishops Mellon, Maguire, Graham, and Archbishop Godfrey.

The panegyric was preached by the Rt. Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. In the course of of his sermon, His Lordship said:—

“Posterity owes a deep debt to great men because it is its happy lot to enjoy the fruits of their zeal, labours and vision, many of which very often manifest themselves long after their authors have departed. Posterity has a debt not only to remember great men but also to understand them.

“And by all standards Donald Mackintosh was indeed a great man, great in mind and body, great in courage, endurance and tenacity, great in generosity and kindness, but, above all, great in those virtues that really matter on the day of reckoning—faith, hope, charity and humility.

“We know that Donald Mackintosh, a Celt of Celts, was a passionate lover of his historic homeland with its mountains, moors, lochs and an endless chain of isles, and after the completion of his ecclesiastical studies was eager to return home, and even prepared to spend his days as an obscure priest in the most lonely of places in the Isles that lie in the western seas, the land of the ever young, the land of the setting sun. But God had other work in store for him.”

Bishop Campbell then went on to refer to the main points in the long and distinguished career of Archbishop Mackintosh. He concluded his panegyric with the words:—

“Who, indeed, could find words adequate enough to express all that he has accomplished in this archdiocese? Loyally supported by his priests and people he opened numerous new churches and founded new missions. He established the finances of the archdiocese on a footing they never enjoyed before. His frequent visitations, Confirmations and other works incidental to his office meant many long hours of fatigue, but when work was to be done he scorned to consider his own personal comfort and welfare.

“His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh never sought the limelight and those who did not know him might consider him to be reserved and unapproachable. Yet in spite of his shyness he was the most genial of men. With him justice went hand in hand with mercy. In dealing with cant, abuses and unworthy conduct he could be stern, and Donald Mackintosh’s sternness was something to remember. But it was the sternness of a father and underneath there beat a true and loyal heart abounding with mercy and patience for the foibles of human nature.”

The interment took place at Dalbeth Cemetery. At the graveside the prayers were recited by the Right Rev. Mgr. Kelly, Provost of the Chapter.

Pray for the soul of VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON SHAW who died at St. Mary’s, Fochabers, on the 21st of May 1937, in the 80th year of his age and the 56th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JAMES GEORGE BONNYMAN, Priest of Braemar, who died on the 29th August, 1941, in the 57th year of his age and the 30th of his priesthood.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WILLIAM TAYLOR, who died at The Square, Fochabers, on the 17th of January 1940. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN GEDDES, who died at Essil, Garmouth, on the 5th February, 1933, aged 86 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, who died at St Andrew's, 19 Westmoreland Street, Fochabers on the 9th June, 1938, aged 59 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ALEXANDER BOWIE, who died at Fochabers, on the 8th December, 1941, aged 38. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ELSPET ROSE, who died at Lower Mill, Tynet, on the 2nd November, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER PALMER, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on 8th January, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ADAM M'WILLIAM, Portgordon, who died on the 3rd June 1937, and of MARY REID, his wife, who died on 25th April, 1931. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SMITH, who died at the Holl, Enzie, on the 22nd September 1930. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE BARRON wife of George Shaw, who died at Alanbuie, Keith, on 17th October, 1938, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ROBERT YOUNG, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on the 22nd September, 1928; and of MARGARET GEDDES, his wife, who died on the 15th July, 1935. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES GRANT, late of Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who died at Richmond Cottage, Lettoch, on 23rd April, 1930, aged 68 years; and of his son WILLIAM, killed in action near Arras, on 28th March, 1918, aged 21 years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of PETER BONNYMAN, who died at Clochan, on 10th November, 1926, aged 82; his beloved wife, MARY McWILLIAM and his daughters ANNABEL and JESSIE. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WILLIAM CAMERON, who died at the Home Farm, Blairs, on 15th September, 1941, aged 75 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER GEDDES, Upper Dallachy, who died on the 24th September, 1926; and of MARGARET MILNE, his wife,

who died on the 17th February, 1925. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JOHN GORDON, who died at Woodside Cottage, Braemar, on 1st February, 1937; and JANE McINTOSH, his wife, who died on 23rd March, 1943. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PETER JOSEPH LAMONT, who died at Edinburgh, on the 28th August, 1943, in his 83rd year. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET BLACK, who died at Farnachty, Clochan, on the 29th December, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of NEIL McINTYRE, beloved husband of Jeannie Thomson, who died at Fort William on 10th February, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of HELEN MAC-PHERSON, who died at Belleview, Braemar, on the 14th November, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ARCHIBALD MACVARISH, beloved husband of Jessie Thomson, who died at Invermorar, Morar, on 29th December, 1935. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNIE CATHERINE THOMSON, beloved wife of Donald Macmaster, who died at "Invercoe," Stepps, on 15th April, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of WILLIAM PATERSON, who died at Juniper Cottage, Braemar, on the 15th November, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.